

J

F

WATKINS

○ INPUT FROM DEATH CERT OF HENRY C. WATKINS
(Name selected from Macedonia - Mid-Pine RPH)

I. -- WATKINS

A. -- WATKINS

1. HENRY C. WATKINS b SEP 1847 (VA)

d 16 AUG 1922 (Raleigh, NC) W. LANE ST.

ma () LOUISE --

INFORMANT: J. F. WATKINS, Raleigh, NC

R
R
A
M
K
A
J
E

J

H

WATKINS

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for NEW LIGHT TOWNSHIP

△ { **New Light** - J. W. Allen, W. E. Allen, J. B. Bailey, W. M. Brinkley, W. F. Byrd, S. A. Cannady, C. E. Davis, L. D. Emery, B. M. Harrison, J. B. Hobgood, I. W. Jones, E. B. Keith, Henry Keith, J. H. Keith, J. T. Lowrey, Terrell Lowrey, J. S. Mangum, A. D. Oneal, H. M. Oneal, W. N. Oneal, J. W. Pearce, E. M. Perry, George W. Perry, J. D. Pleasants, J. W. Powell, W. J. Ray, Z. T. Ray, J. N. Rochelle, R. C. Sandling, W. D. Sandling, J. K. Stephenson, J. H. Watkins, J. C. Wilkins.

J. R. WATKINS

① See N.C. Supreme Court Case # 20107 - WAKE CO - 1900

James W. W. (son of Kearney W. of Richard W. III / James
W. Sudan) sued George E. Robertson for slander. J. R.
Watkins was a witness for the plaintiff.

J

W

WATKINS

Maggie M Upchurch

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1870

marriage: 12 Apr
1887

Raleigh Twp., Wake,
North Carolina

spouse: J W Watkins

JACK WATKINS

The Cary News SUN 12 AUG 1986 Cary, NC

Watkins and Lloyd are married in Cary

Jackie Michelle Watkins and Fred Norwood Lloyd III, both of Cary, were married by the Rev. Andrew Pickens Aug. 10 at the Chesapeake Clubhouse.

Mrs. Lloyd is the daughter of Gladys Watkins of Cary and Jack Watkins of Morrisville. Mr. Lloyd is the son of Louise Alexander of Cary and Fred Norwood Lloyd II of Elsas, Ill.

The bride dress consisted of raschel lace trimmed in venise lace and seed pearls. A turn of the century style hat was overlaid with Brussels lace and appliques of silk venise lace highlighted with pearls. Silk flowers trimmed the brim. A waltz-length veil fell from the hat.

Tammy Peacock was Maid of Honor. Other attendants

were Cathy Templeton, Helen Swartz and Lisa Watkins. Flower girl was Barbara Lloyd. Lee Alexander was ring bearer.

Fred Norwood, Jr., was Best Man. John Lloyd was the usher.

The couple held a reception at the Chesapeake Condominium Clubhouse and was to honeymoon in Orlando, Fla. They will make their home in Cary.

The bride and groom are graduates of Cary High School and are both employed by Bristol-Myers Products. The groom is also attending Wake Technical College.

JACK RICHARD WATKINS

① Zelulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zelulon, NC

Jack R. Watkins

Jack Richard Watkins, 66, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Feb. 9.
Surviving: wife, Mildred Nelson Watkins; daughters, Deborah Humphries and Jackie Vaught, both of New Albany, Ind.; stepdaughter, Theresa Hyatt of Archer Lodge; stepson, Robert O'Neal of Indian Trail; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild.
Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Raleigh.

I. - - Watkins

A. Jack Richard Watkins ↑ b. ca 1929
md Mildred Nelson
↳ md 1st - - O'Neal

1. Deborah Watkins md - - Humphries
2. Jackie Watkins md - - Vaught
3. Theresa O'Neal (stepdaughter) md - - Hyatt
4. Robert O'Neal (stepson)

JACKIE

WATKINS

① Zelulon Record THUR 16 FEB 1995 Zelulon, NC

Jack R. Watkins
Jack Richard Watkins, 66, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Feb. 9.
Surviving: wife, Mildred Nelson Watkins; daughters, Deborah
Humphries and Jackie Vaught, both of New Albany, Ind.; stepdaughter,
Theresa Hyatt of Archer Lodge; stepson, Robert O'Neal of Indian Trail;
four grandchildren; one great-grandchild.
Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Raleigh.

I. - - Watkins

A. Jack Richard Watkins b ca 1929
md Mildred Nelson
↳ md 1st - - O'Neal

1. Deborah Watkins md - - Humphries
2. Jackie Watkins md - - Vaught
3. Theresa O'Neal (stepdaughter) md - - Hyatt
4. Robert O'Neal (stepson)

JACKSON

WATKINS

XFD. 58616

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS- Vol 3- Re Malochi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Cahier Bunn

I. Letha Nala Bentley [D/O Fannie Ann U of the Richard U, III] Bushely U Subelon - A subelore Annos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- △△ ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- 82. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- 83. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- △ ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- △ i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- △ i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- △ ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- △ iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- △ iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- △ v. JACKSON WATKINS.

100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- △ i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

JAMES

WATKINS

○ NOTES OF Miley Alford Perry Call @ RPM 7 AUG 2013

Miley reached m^r JACKIE LINEDERRY at her home in the mountains at Cleveland GA, northeast of Atlanta (706) 348-7667 - 4381 DUNCAN RIDGE RD CLEVELAND P., GA 30528. She and two sisters are the only ones of the Linederry children living. Brother Leonard is deceased. Jackie apparently is divorced from her husband - Marshall. Mark says Jackie is very talkative. She remembers well and would welcome a call from me. Mark will send her a copy of the letter she curate @ Inwood

Her father worked for Sanders Food market 20 and sold trucks and also tractors. There is a picture with R.W. King on a Ford Tractor

Jackie recalls that after Betsy Upchurch died the Upchurch store he ran was not closed as Mark thought but was run for a time by HARVEY APPLE (who was Jackie's mother Carolyn) and JAMES WATKINS. Mark has no memory of this arrangement.

JAMES WATKINS

① The Zebulon Record THUR 18 JUN 1987 Zebulon, NC

James Watkins

James "Chic" Watkins, 75, of Wake Forest, died Saturday, June 6. Funeral was 4:30 p.m. Wednesday, June 10, at Riley Hill Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Cornie H. Watkins; sons, Ennis Watkins of Washington, James O. Watkins of Zebulon, Clarence Watkins of Raleigh, Robert L. Watkins of Providence, R.I.; daughters, Mrs. Wilma Jean Barnes of Drayden, Md., Mrs. Doris Marie Hutcherson of Forest Hill, Md., Mrs. Cornelia E. Mason of Leonardtown, Md., Ms. Veronica D. Watkins of the home; brother, Willis Watkins of Providence, R.I.; 20 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren.

JAMES

WATKINS

Charity Upchurch

birth: 1863

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

marriage: 14 Jan
1897

St Matt Twp, North
Carolina

spouse: James Watkins

[Faint, mostly illegible text from the document's left margin, possibly containing names and dates.]



[The main body of the document contains several columns of text, which are extremely faint and difficult to read. Some words like 'James' and 'Watkins' are visible but mostly illegible.]

[A small, highlighted section of text at the bottom right of the page, possibly a signature or a specific note.]

AF-AM

JAMES

WATKINS

29 JUL 2012. Resolution of 9 mo long standing of Upchurch
4 UPCHURCH CHILDREN LISTED AS STEPCHILDREN
OF JAMES WATKINS ON 1900 & 1900 WAKE CO, NC
CENSUS FOR WHICH NO LINKAGE COULD BE FOUND
NOW THE REASON REVEALED IS THAT THEY ARE AF-AM
(Black or Mulatto) - RPY

1910 - CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
WAKE FOREST TWP
BLACK/MULATTO FAMILY

1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC
ARENDA U age 16 b APT 1889
Stepdaughter with
James WATKINS (JAMES WATKINS)

James Wadkins	HD	1853	57
Charity Wadkins	WIF	1864	46
Harvery Wadkins	SON	1889	21
Peter W Wadkins	SON	1891	19
Goldie Wadkins	DAU		15
Esthur Wadkins	DAU		12
Isaac Wadkins	SON		10
Thomas Wadkins	SON		7
Margartte Wadkins	DAU		4
Irene Upchurch	SD - S	1887	23
Mollie Upchurch	SD - S	1889	21
Garland Upchurch	SS - S	1884	26
		1890	[20]

BY A 1ST
WIFE OF
JAMES

BY 2ND
WIFE
(CHARITY)
OF
JAMES
CHILDREN
OF CHARITY
BY SILAS 4

North Carolina, Death Certificates,
Name: Garland Upchurch
Gender: Male
Race: Black
Age: 25
Birth Date: 1 Jan 1890
Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina,
Death Date: 31 Jul 1915
Death Location: Neuse River, Wake
Father's Name: Silas Upchurch
Mother's Name: Charity Probles

I. SILAS U - NOT FOUND ON 1870
OR 1880 CENSUS - MY GUESS HE WAS BORN A SLAVE
OF AN UPCHURCH MALE - POSSIBLY IN NORTHER WAKE CO, NC
MID (?) CHARITY PROBLES b APT 1864 RPY

Thus she may be found as CHARITY U (MRS)

- △ A. ARENDA U b APT 1889
 - △ B. IRENE U b APT 1889
 - △ C. MOLLIE U b APT 1889
 - △ D. GARLAND U b 1 JAN 1890 (WC, NC) d 31 JUL 1915 (NEUSE RIVER TWP, WAKE CO, NC)
- CHARITY (PROBLES) U MD 2ND (?) JAMES WATKINS

JAMES EDWARD WATKINS, SR

○ See Jth 21 APR 1993 Mazie Alice Horton & RPH

- I. Robert Blacknel Horton b 1857 d 1925
m'd 3 FEB 1878 Mary Thomas Pearce b 1861 d 1925,
daur of S. Wess Pearce & gd of Gibson Pearce
- A. Nathan L. Horton m'd Alma Siler
 - B. Mary Horton m'd Alonza Chamblee
 - C. Henry Clay Horton m'd Clyde Wilkinson
 - D. Sally Kina Horton m'd Clearance Strickland
 - E. Samuel Allison Horton m'd Vernona Jeffreys ^{1]}
 - F. Earl Marion Horton m'd Goldy Jeffreys ^{1]}
 - G. Wyatt Clifton Horton m'd Mary Bell Watkins ^{2]} ^{3]}
 - H. Joda Horton m'd Lexie Johnson
 - I. Robert Bell Horton - died in infancy
 - J. Vance Berry Horton - died in infancy

1] = sister

2] = dau of James Edward Watkins & Martha Gulley.

3] = parents of Mazie Alice Horton (one of ten children)

JAMES EDWARD WATKINS, JR

① The Zebulon Record THUR 4 SEP 1986 Zebulon, NC

James Edward Watkins Jr.

James Edward Watkins Jr., 80, of Knightdale, died Wednesday, Aug. 27. Funeral was 2 p.m. Friday, Aug. 29, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service Chapel. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens in Zebulon. Surviving: sister, Mrs. Mary Watkins Horton of Zebulon; brother, Robert Wilbur Watkins of Knightdale; several nieces and nephews.

JAMES ERVIN WATKINS

① The Zebulon Record THUR 19 MAR 1987 Zebulon, NC

James Ervin Watkins

James Ervin Watkins, 53, of Richlands, died Saturday, March 7. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 10, at Johnson Funeral Home. Burial was at Watkins family cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Janice Evelene Dail Watkins; mother, Mrs. Lila A. Watkins of Richlands; daughters, Miss Cynthia Diane Watkins of the home, Mrs. Brenda Gail Watkins Williams of Richlands; sons, James Ervin Watkins Jr. of Mayport, Fla., Charles Thomas Watkins of Memphis, Tenn.; brothers, Gurman Watkins, Durwood Watkins and Orvis Watkins, all of Richlands; sisters, Mrs. Evelyn M. Hall, Mrs. Rena Mae Rieve and Mrs. Myrtle Cannon, all of Richlands, Mrs. Margaret Strickland of Zebulon; three grandchildren.

A I. SILAS CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENIA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED
A 5. CHARLIE HINTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934
(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"
MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR
b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1990

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" GARET TRAMMEL
(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 AUG 1988 (GREEK, SC) ANN MAR-GARET TRAMMEL

e. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (1905)
(WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986
(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981
(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 26 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)
(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 8 MAR 1982 MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960
(II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 5 FEB 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963
(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DONN, HARNETT CO, NC) MD 4 FEB 1989

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963)
MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAR 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DEW WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

① See Parker 18 MAR 1991
JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR
Mary & Elmer
Cross & ROR

JAMES FLOYD WATKENS, SR PGZ

② See Sta 29 APR 1991 Mary Clara Cross to RPM
JFW, SR had first three children.

A I. SILAS CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENTA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED
A 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934
(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"
MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR
b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1990

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" (MARRIED MAR 1988 (GREEN, SC) ANN GARET TRAMMEL)
(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

e. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (1909)
(WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986
(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981
(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 26 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)
(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) (MARRIED MD 8 MAR 1982 MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960)
(II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) (MARRIED MD 5 FEB 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963)
(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DONN, HARNETT CO, NC) (MARRIED MD 4 FEB 1989)

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963)
MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943
(WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAR 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DELL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

1 See Packet 18 MAR 1991
JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR PG 1
Marilyn Clark
Cross R R 4

JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR PEZ

② see file 29 APR 1991 Mary Clara Cross DRPM

JFW, JR and Harnett Co, NC Marlene

Dee Graham de Denver, CO. They have just
three children all born in Wake Co, NC

○ RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF REBECCA JANE (U) RAY - NORTHERN WAKE CO, NC - RPU 28 JUL 2012

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
BARTON CREEK TWP

1910 CENSUS NC
WAKE CO
BARTON CRK TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
BARTON CRK TWP

Name	AKA "PULLEY RAY"	Age
A Ray	MD [S, S] [W ^m H. RAY]	1858 42
Rebecca Ray	WIF [REBECCA U]	1858 42
Anna Ray	DAU [ZELMA PEARL R]	1888 12
*A R Ray	DAU [ZOLA RAY]	1890 10
*A Y Ray	DAU [RONA RAY, M]	1895 5
*A H Ray	DAU [ZELITA RAY]	1896 4
*Ora D Ray	SON [ZORA DEWEY R]	1899 1

Pully Roy	AD	1858 52 NC
Robecca Roy	WIF [S, S]	1860 50
Zelma Roy	DAU S	1889 21
Zola Roy	DAU	1890 20
Tony Roy	SON	1891 19 [13]
Zelia Roy	DAU	1898 12
Zoia Roy	SON	1899 11

owns home

Rebecca Ray	WID	1864 56
		1858 [62]
Zola Ray	DAU S	1895 25
Rona Ray	SON	1896 24
Zelia Ray	DAU	1898 22
Dewey Ray	SON	1901 19

Rebecca Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 15 Feb 1885 Barton Creek Township, Wake, North Carolina

[AKA PULLEY RAY] spouse: William H. Ray

I. JUBAL U, I - Head of clan

- A. STEPHEN U b APT 1805 d APT 1885
- Δ I. REBECCA JANE U b APT 1859 ± () d 1953 MD 15 FEB 1885 (BARTON CRK TWP, WC, NC)

RPU NOTE - A MODEST SEARCH FOUND SEVERAL NORTHERN WAKE RAY'S AS PROSPECTS TO BE THIS W^m H. RAY BUT NOTHING DEFINITIVE

- Δ Δ WILLIAM H. RAY - AKA PULLEY RAY b APT 1858 () d 1915 ± S
- Δ A ZELMA PEARL RAY b 15 JAN 1888 (WC, NC) d 30 MAR 1915 (BARTON CRK TWP, WC, NC) - NEVER MARRIED [HER DEATH CERT. INFORMANT = J. H. WATKINS - SEE JAMES H. WATKINS - BUT NO RELATIONSHIP ESTABLISHED] 2, 7 PS - I now note that J. H. Watkins was the undertaker - hence no kin - RPU 29 JUL 2012
- Δ b. ZOLA RAY b 1890
- Δ c. RONA RAY b 1896
- Δ d. ZELIA RAY b 10 MAR 1898 () d 29 APR 1927 (RALEIGH, NC MD () DAVID PALMER JENKS b 15 APR 1897 (WC, NC) d 6 FEB 1956 (NORSE, WC, NC) - HE MD 2ND. GESTER H. —
- Δ i. DEWEY P. JENKS b 1927
- Δ 2. ZORA DEWEY RAY b 1 JAN 1899 (WC, NC) d 13 NOV 1979 (RALEIGH, NC NEVER MD

Records for a [△]WATKINS family of New Light Township, Wake Co., NC. - The central interest in this family stems from the fact that a J. H. Watkins was the informant for the death certificate of Zelma Pearl Ray who d 30 MAR 1915 (Boston Creek TWP, Wake Co, NC) as a single person. No known connection between the two or the two families has been established. It is presumed J. H. W is likely the [△]James H. Watkins b 1835 () d 31 OCT 1917 (New Light TWP, WAKE CO - as shown below. Zelma is D/o Rebecca Jane H Head of a Unit in the Jubal A, I / Stephen A Subdan - RPU 28 JUL 2012

1880 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO.
NEW LIGHT TWP

1900 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
NEW LIGHT TWP

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

<u>James H. Watkins</u>	1838	42
<u>Martha A. Watkins</u>	1838	42
<u>Ida F. Watkins</u>	1865	15
<u>Isabella Watkins</u>	1867	13
<u>Junus Watkins</u>	1869	11
<u>Addie Watkins</u>	1872	8
<u>Junietta Watkins</u>	1873	7

<u>James H Watkins</u>	1835	65
<u>Elizabeth J Watkins</u>	1846	54
<u>Junius W Watkins</u>	1872	28
<u>Nereus J Watkins</u>	1887	13

Name: J H Watkins
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 82
 Birth Date: 1835
 Birth Place: Wake
 Death Date: 31 Oct 1917
 Death Location: New Light, Wake
 Father's Name: Jash Watkins

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
 COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORICAL

UNIT: 1ST REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S) 233-245
 BSU FW// ← organized 3 JUN 1861 at Waverly, Waverly Co, NC → 1ST, 2ND, 3RD REGTS N.C.
 CO G //

COMPANY I "Wake Light Infantry" organized in Wake Co, NC & enlisted 16 JUL 1861 Forestville, NC
 [PG 10 OF 11] TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER

△ THROWER, WESLEY P., Private
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 23, August 6, 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured, at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863. Confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, on October 18, 1863. Died in hospital at Point Lookout, on November 17, 1863, of "diarrhoea chronic."

△ WALL, JAMES, Private
 Resided in Wake County where he listed at age 30, July 18, 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, December 10, 1863, of gunshot wound.

WALT, GEORGE F., Private
 Paroled at Greensboro on May 22, 1865.

△ TIPPET, L. M., Private
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 17, September 9, 1862, for the war as a substitute for William B. Fowler. Died in camp at Upperville, Virginia, November 2, 1862.

△ WATKINS, CLINTON, Private
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 23, July 18, 1861, for the war. Wounded in action at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and captured and paroled near Keedysville, Maryland, September 20, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 27, 1865.

△ ★ TRAWICK, JAMES M., Corporal
 Born in Wake County where he resided as a farmer and enlisted at age 27, July 22, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Corporal. "Died August 9, 1862, in camp near Richmond, Virginia, from exhaustion in the Seven Days' battles around the city."

△ WATKINS, GASTON, Private
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 18, 1861, for the war. Died at Fredericksburg, Virginia, September 30, 1861.

△ UPCHURCH, CALVIN W., Corporal
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 23, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Corporal. Present or accounted for until wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Detailed in Captain Samuel B. Water's Company, Provost Guard, Raleigh, March 10, 1864. Absent on detail through December, 1864. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 1, 1865.

△ WATKINS, JAMES H., Private
 Resided in Wake County and enlisted in Wayne County on May 3, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company K, 14th Regiment N.C. Troops (4th Regiment N.C. Volunteers), December 31, 1862.

△ ★ UPCHURCH, DALLAS H., Private
 Transferred from Company H, 31st Regiment N.C. Troops on March 10, 1862. Discharged on August 5, 1862, by reason of disability.

△ WATKINS, KINCHEM B., Private
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 22, July 18, 1861, for the war. "Deserted July 25, 1863, in Wake County."

△ UPCHURCH, JAMES W., Sergeant
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 22, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Sergeant. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Paroled at Elmira and sent to James River, Virginia, for exchange on February 20, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, February 27, 1865, and furloughed for 30 days on March 7, 1865.

△ WEATHERS, J. D., Private
 Resided in Wake County where he enlisted on November 7, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until reported on February 29, August 31, 1864, muster roll with the remark that he was "absent prisoner of war since May 12, 1864." Reported as absent prisoner through December, 1864. Roll of Honor states that he "died in prison at Elmira, New York." No Federal Provost Marshal records were found relative to his capture or confinement and death.

△ WALKER, JESSE J., Private
 Resided in Ashe County and enlisted in Wake County at age 28, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until sent home sick May-June, 1863. Reported as absent sick until September 6, 1863, when he was reported as absent without leave. Reported as absent without leave on company muster rolls through December, 1864. Roll of Honor states that he "went home on sick furlough and deserted to the enemy about March 1, 1864." Federal Provost Marshal records indicate that he "came into Federal lines Plymouth, North Carolina" and took the Oath of Allegiance at Fort Monroe, Virginia, March 14, 1864.

△ WHITFIELD, J. R., Private
 Resided as a farmer in Ashe County prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged at Richmond, Virginia, September 3, 1862, by reason of "hernia and spinal irritation."

△ WHITFIELD, R. C., Private
 Resided in Ashe County as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged on September 3, 1862, by reason of "hernia."

JEAN PACKARD WATKINS

① The Zebulon Record THUR 5 JUN 1986 Zebulon, NC

Jean Stamey

Mrs. Jean Packard Watkins Stamey, 64, of Route 1, Knightdale, died Sunday. Funeral was Tuesday afternoon at Knightdale Baptist Church. Burial was in the New Knightdale Baptist Church Cemetery.

Surviving: husband, William Harold Stamey Sr.; sons, William Harold Stamey Jr. of Wendell, Wilbur Claude Stamey of Knightdale; daughters, Mrs. Betty Jean Driver of Wendell, Mrs. Alma Louise King of Zebulon; brothers, Donald Watkins of Garner, Arthur Watkins of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Mary Sue Wheeler of Richmond, Va., Mrs. Deloris Willard of Raleigh; five grandchildren.

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-Val 3- Re Malochi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Caher Bunn

I. Letha Nala Bentley [D/O Fannie Ann M of the Richard U, III /
Gushely U Subdon - Amlrose Annos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- 82. ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- 83. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- 84. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

- 81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.
- 82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

- 83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- v. JACKSON WATKINS.

100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

JESSE WILTON WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 MAR 1997 Zebulon, NC

ROBIN McALLISTER WATKINS

JESSE WILTON WATKINS ↑

EMMA JO MASSEY

Robin McAllister Watkins

Robin McAllister Watkins, 37, of Raleigh, died Monday, March 3. Funeral service was Thursday,

March 6, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Private graveside service was Friday, March 7, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

She was a 1978 graduate of Wake Forest-Rolesville High School. She had worked with Nationwide and Durham Life Insurance companies, and was recently a car registration clerk with Capital Auto Auction in Raleigh.

Surviving: parents, Jesse Wilton Watkins and Emma Jo Massey Watkins; brother, Mike Watkins and his wife, Dottie, of Hiddenite; sister, Susan W. Price and her husband, Gary, of Raleigh; special nieces, Jenna, Jessica and Ashley; special friend, Donnie K. Baker of Zebulon.

Memorial contributions may be made to Wake Cross Roads Baptist, "Together. We Build," 3329 Forestville Road, Raleigh 27604.

A I. SILAS

CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENIA J.

CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

A 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(MD 27 AUG 1988 (GREEK, SC) ANN MAR-GARE

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1990

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE"

(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(TRAMMEL)

(JUN 1917)

e. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (1905) (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1987

(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 26 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 8 MAR 1982 MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 5 FEB 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DONN, HARNETT CO, NC) MD 4 FEB 1989

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963)

MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAR 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DELL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

JOEY LYNN WATKINS
see Parker 18 MAR 1991
Marilyn Clark
Peg
CROSS R R

② see H₁ 29 APR 1991 Many clear cran DRPM
JLWA in stub single

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RAH

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Mully Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins (Bar-Freeman
 am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Maurice Co
 AL) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Civil War) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bar Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Falser
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TWP - WAKE CO., NC
 Heritage of nee Mary Elizabeth French b 1851 who
 married James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918 - RPH 11 FEB 2011
 [AKA MARTHA FINCH WATKINS POLLARD]

1850 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC WESTERN DIV

Name FARMER	Age
William Finch ⁸⁰⁰ 1828	32
Sophrona Finch 1825	25
Rufus Finch 1843	7
Martha Finch 1845	5
Berty Finch 1847	3
Charles Finch 1850	0

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC. N. WESTERN DIST

Name FARMER	Age
John Watkins ^{720/7300} 1837	23 NC
Sephronia Watkins 1825	35
William Finch 1842	18
Martha Finch 1844	16
Thomas Finch 1848	12
Mary Finch 1852	8
Penny Finch 1855	5
Ellick Watkins 1859	1
Bolin Watkins Δ 1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC HOUSE CRK TWP

Name 1000/500	Age
Martha Watkins 1820	50
Thomas Watkins 1845	25
Charles Watkins 1850	20
* Mary Watkins 1852	18
Penny Watkins 1857	13
Eli Watkins 1860	10
Delia Watkins 1852	18
William Watkins 1864	6

I - - WATKINS

- Δ A. John H. Watkins 1837-1867
 MD (1ST) 28 OCT 1858 (Sophrona HAYES (AKA HASS) 1825-1862)
 MD (2ND) Martha Hellen Finch ² 1844-1923
- Δ 1. Alexander L. Watkins (ELICK, ELI) 1858-1941
- Δ 2. William W. Watkins b 1864/1867 - 1907
- Δ 3. Thomas Watkins b 1845
- Δ 4. Charles Watkins b 1850
- Δ 5. Mary Watkins b 1852
- Δ 6. Penny Watkins b 1857
- Δ 7. Delia Watkins b 1862

I - - FINCH

- Δ A. W^m Finch b 1818
 Δ MD (1) Sophrona Hayes/Hass 1825-1862
 [SHE MD 2ND] (WILLIAMS) b 1843
 Δ 1. Rufus French 1843
- Δ 2. Martha Finch b 1845-1923
- Δ 3. BERTY FINCH b 1840 (THOMAS)
- Δ 4. Charles Finch b 1850
- Δ 5. Mary ELIZABETH Finch b 1852
- Δ 6. Penny Finch b 1855

* AKA MARY FINCH & MARY FINCH EDWARDS

Czysz Family Tree

Owner: Christina Czysz

John H. Watkins

Birth 1837 in North Carolina, USA
 Death 1869 in North Carolina, USA

1837 Birth North Carolina, USA

1858 Marriage to Sophrona Hayes Wake County, North Carolina, USA

1860 Residence North Western District, Wake County, North Carolina, USA lives with wife, step kids and his 2 kids / Occupation- Farmer

1869 Death North Carolina, USA

Military Private in Company H of 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Martha Hellen Finch 1844 - 1923

Willie W. Watkins 1867 - 1907

Other Spouse & Children

Sophrona Hayes 1825 - 1862

Alexandria L. Watkins 1858 - 1941

Delia Watkins 1862 - 1890

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
Δ Andrew Pollard 1855	25
Δ John H. Pollard FAT WD 1815	65
Δ Louisa Pollard SISTER 1832	48
Δ Jams Standly Pollard NEPH 1862	18

LSAMEY STANLEY P

Berty in House Creek TWP, W.C., NC in 1880
 Mary his relative & MARTHA on 1870 Census ?? - RPH

His BIL Alexander Watkins & his SIL Delia Watkins are in his home 1880 CENSUS

** - If true then more John H. Watkins married 1st Sophrona and 2nd her daughter Martha - RPH

Children of Sophronia shown as FINCH in 1850 & 1860 and as WATKINS in 1870.

VS B?

JOHN HAYWOOD WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Mully Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins <sup>(Bus-Freeman
 am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←</sup>
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS) md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Reidsville
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co
 AA) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Baneycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Civil War) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Falser
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

JOHN L. WATKINS

① See N.C. Supreme Court Case #20107 Wake Co 1900

JAMES W. W (son of Kearney W of Richard W III / James
W Subdan) sued George E. Robertson for slander.
John L. Watkins was a witness for the Plaintiff

JOHN MANLEY WATKINS

○ See Wake Co, NC Heritage Book Article # 109 on Family of James Bolton by WILL MAE BOLTON

I. James Bolton in 1780 rec'd grants on Moslain creek in Wake Co, NC md (1) SARAH — —

A. Sherad Bolton B. Benjamin Bolton

C. James Bolton

D. John Bolton b abt 1781 (on 1860 Wake Co, NC Census as age 80) md (1) Fereber — —

1. Woodson Bolton b 27 DEC 1812 d 1883 md 14 JUL 1846 (marriage bond) (Wake Co, NC) MARY HOWERTON PACE b 8 FEB 1822 (Wake Co, NC) d 1884, dau of Willis Pace & Polly Gills. They & 5 of their 9 children are bur at the home place 5 miles from Hephzibah BAPT Church - their church.

2. Nathan Bolton md 31 DEC 1833 (1) Winney Strickland - Estate documented 1890 - 7 heirs

3. Lydia Bolton - Never married.

E. Ephraim Bolton F. EASTER BOLTON

G. ZILLAH Bolton H. CATY Bolton I. DEANAH Bolton

a. Lucy Ann Bolton md (1st) 1872 William H. Jones; md (2nd) 1886 Fab. P. Norton

b. William Augustus Bolton 1850-1926 md 1872 CERANTHINE Horton. Issue: William Harney Bolton; Cora Florence Bolton

c. Mary Helen Bolton b 31 JAN 1855 md 1874 John Manley Watkins. Issue: Rommie O. Watkins; Joseph Manly Watkins

d. Eliza C. Bolton "BETT" md 1878 (1) John C. Fenell

e. Minerva Cornelia Bolton "Mittie" 1853-1918 md 1875 SADRACON J.M.

f. John Calvin Bolton 1858-1931 md 1908 (1) Mestie Mae Norton

Issue: Daphne Bolton md 1922 Eugene Bunn - 3 children

Mattie Mae Bolton md 1931 James Sledge - 1 son

g. James Richard Bolton md Betty Nuber Phillips (UPCHURCH DESCENDANT)

h. Sarah E. Bolton

i. Andra E. Bolton 1865-1947 md 1884 Charlie B Siler { Issue: ZELMA L.; MAUDE L.; CARL L.; BESSIE L.

JOHN MANLEY WATKINS

① See str 16 SEP 1987 Ulla Mae Bolton D RP4

I. Woodson Bolton

A. Mary Helen Bolton b 31 JAN 1855
md 1874 John Manley Watkins

1. Rennie O. Watkins
2. Joseph Manly Watkins

JOHNNY MARTIN WATKINS

○ Zelulon Record THUR 18 JUN 1998 Zeluloy, NC

BARBARA BRIDGES

CLIFTON TOLAR BRIDGES

JOHNNY MARTIN WATKINS ↑

Barbara Bridges Watkins

Barbara Bridges Watkins, 53, of Raleigh, died Sunday, June 14, at her home. Funeral was Tuesday, June 16, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

She was a retired sales rep with Bell-South with 17 years of service.

Surviving: husband, Johnny Martin Watkins; son, Steven Mark Watkins and his wife, Diana Aguirre Watkins, of Raleigh; daughter, Karen Watkins Tew and her husband, Robert Mack Tew Jr., of Garner; one grandson; mother, Erleen Knauff Bridges; sisters, Dianne B. Howard of Raleigh, Peggy B. Jones of Raleigh, Dona B. Thomas of Raleigh, JoAnn B. Canady of Zelulon; brothers, Jack R. Bridges and Bobby E. Bridges of Raleigh, Mike Bridges of Wendell.

She was preceded in death by her father, Clifton Tolar Bridges, Feb. 25, 1987.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27605; or Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church Building Fund, 3329 Forestville Road, Raleigh 27616.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

A I. SILAS CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENIA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED
A 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

① See Packet 18 MAR 1991
 DONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS
 MAR 1991
 MARY CLARA
 PEI
 CROSS & ROLL

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934
 (I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"
 MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) (JUN 1958) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR
 b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 AUG 1988 (GREEK, SC) ANN MAR-GARET TRAMMEL

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1940

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE"
 (II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC) (JUN 1917)

e. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) (1909) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986
 (B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1971
 (C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 26 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)
 MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)
 (I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 8 MAR 1982 MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960
 (II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 5 FEB 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963
 (III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DUNN, HARNETT CO, NC) MD 4 FEB 1989

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963)
 MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAR 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DEW WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS PG2

② see LA 29 APR 1991 Mary Clara Carr to RPH
JBWP, rd Johnston Co, NC Karen Lynn Fox
to Johnston Co, NC. They have no issue.

○ From the 22 JUL 2003 James Paul Johnson, Jr to RPU

I. Rosa May U of the Charles U / Thomas Gay U, Sr Subdan -
William Barnes U Line

A. Gennelyn Paul Johnson

1. Linda Paige Watson

a. MICHAEL KEITH CAIRNES b. 19 NOV 1964 (Birmingham, AL)

md 3 MAY 1997 (c) KIMBERLY GAIL BURELLE b. 6 OCT 1975

i. LANEY ALEXIS CAIRNES b. 1 SEP 2000

ii. LOGAN MICHAEL CAIRNES b. 24 JAN 2003

2. Kirby Merrill Watson

a. NATHAN ROBERT REID b. 10 DEC 1974 (Birmingham, AL)

md 30 NOV 2002 (c) JORDAN LLEWELLANO WATKINS b. 29 APR 1974

b. ASHLEY RENEE REID b. 20 FEB 1979 (Birmingham, AL)

md 23 JUN 2001 (c) NUGH PATRICK STODGENILL b. 5 DEC 1979

B. Carrie Helen Johnson

1. James Weanes Miller, Jr

a. Keith Brian Miller

i. OLIVIA GREER MILLER b. 2 AUG 1998

ii. ALEX REED MILLER b. 5 NOV 2001

b. Karen Lynn Miller

i. ALAN JEROME GOINS b. 25 OCT 1963 (Atlanta, GA)

md (c) LEE ANN VIER b. 15 JAN 1963

(I) JOSHUA SETH GOINS b. 13 FEB 2001

ii. JASON EDWARD VERNON b. 1 APR 1976 (B'ham, AL)

md (c) LESLIE WOOTEN b. AUG 1976

TWINS { (I) RODNEY GARRET VERNON b. 25 JUN 2001
(II) GAVIN OAKLEY VERNON b. 25 JUN 2001

A I. SILAS CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED
A 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

① See Packet 18 MAR 1991
JOSEPH DARRRELL WATKINS

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934
(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"
MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR
b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1940

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE" (MARRIED 27 AUG 1988 (GREEK, SC) ANN GARDNER TRAMMEL)

(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC) (JUN 1917)

e. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC) (1905)
MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LETEN WATKINS b 22 APR 1986
(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981
(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 24 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)
MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LINDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) (MARRIED 8 MAY 1982) MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960
(II) JOSEPH DARRRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) (MARRIED 5 FEB 1986) LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DUNN, HARNETT CO, NC) (MARRIED 4 FEB 1989)

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (MARRIED 7 OCT 1963) KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963
MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAY 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DEW WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

Mary Clark Watkins Pg 1
Cruz R R R

JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS PG2

- ② See ltr 29 APR 1991 Mary Clara Cross DORPH
JD WPA, and Harnett Co, NC Anne Lize Alexander
b 18 JUN 1963, They have no children.

JOSEPH MANLEY WATKINS

○ See Wake Co, NC Heritage Book Article # 109 on Family of James Bolton by WILLA MAE BOLTON

I. James Bolton in 1780 rec'd grants on Meclanin creek in Wake Co, NC md (?) SARAH — —

A. Sherad Bolton B. Benjamin Bolton

C. James Bolton

D. John Bolton b. abt 1781 (on 1860 Wake Co, NC Census as age 80) md (?) Ferebee — —

1. Woodson Bolton b. 27 DEC 1812 d. 1883 md 14 JUL 1846 (marriage bond) (Wake Co, NC) MARY HOWERTON PACE b. 8 FEB 1822 (Wake Co, NC) d. 1884, dau of Willis Pace & Polly Gills. They & 5 of their 9 children are bur at the same place 5 miles from Hepzibah Baptist Church - their church.

2. Nathan Bolton md 31 DEC 1833 (?) Winney Strickland - Estate documented 1890 - 7 heirs

3. Lydia Bolton - Never married.

E. Ephraim Bolton F. EASTER BOLTON

G. ZILLAH Bolton H. CATY Bolton I. DEANAH Bolton

a. Lucy Ann Bolton md (1st) 1872 William H. Jones; md (2nd) 1886 Fab. P. Norton

b. William Augustus Bolton 1850-1926 md 1872 CERANTHIE HORTON Issue: William Harney Bolton; Cora Florence Bolton

c. Mary Helen Bolton b. 31 JAN 1855 md 1874 John Manley Watkins Issue: Rommie O. Watkins; Joseph Manley Watkins!

d. Eliza C. Bolton "BETT" md 1878 (?) John C. Ferrell

e. MARGARET CORNELIA Bolton "Mittie" 1853-1918 md 1875 SNAORACK J.M.

f. John Calvin Bolton 1858-1931 md 1908 (?) Mestie Mae Norton Issue: Daphne Bolton md 1922 Eugene Bann - 3 children
Mattie Mae Bolton md 1931 James Sledge - 1 son

g. James Richard Bolton md Betty Nakes Phillips (UPON WHICH DESCENDANT)

h. Sarah E. Bolton

i. Andra E. Bolton 1865-1947 md 1884 Charlie B Siler { Issue: ZELMA L.; MAUDE L.; CARL L.; BESSIE L.

JOSEPH MANLEY WATKINS

① see Sta 16 SEP 1987 Willa Mae Bolton DRPH

I. Woodson Bolton

A. Mary Nelson Bolton

1. Joseph Manley Watkins

Δ A I. SILAS CROSS

-CONTINUED

Δ B. LOUVENIA J. CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

Δ 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 29 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 AUG 1988 (GREER, SC) ANN MAR-TRAMMEL

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1940

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE-1"

(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(JUN 1917)

e. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (1909)

(A) AMANDA LETCH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1921

(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 26 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DONN, HARNETT CO, NC) KAREN FAX b 9 OCT 1963

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAY 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DEW WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

See Packet 18 MAR 1991
JOS ADA
GRANHAM
WATKINS
Marry Clem
Graz D ROR

JUNIUS

WATKINS, JR

○ The Zebulon Record THUR. 5 SEP 1991 Zebulon, NC

Junious Watkins Jr.

Junious Watkins Jr., 67, of Raleigh, died Saturday, Aug. 24. Funeral was 1 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 28, at William Toney's Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Hattie M. Watkins; daughter, Arnell Nixon of Raleigh; son, Charles Watkins of Raleigh; sisters, Hattie Denton of Washington, D.C., Pearline Ellis of Zebulon; brother, Floyd Watkins of Washington, D.C.; three grandchildren.

KAVESTER WATKINS, JR

© The Zebulon Record THUR 15 DEC 1988 Zebulon, NC

Zebulon man killed in one-car accident

A Zebulon man died following a single-car crash Wednesday night in Franklin County.

Kavester Watkins Jr., 28, of Route 2, Zebulon, died of injuries sustained in the accident which occurred at approximately 7:20 p.m. on S.R. 1105, three miles east of Franklinton.

According to a report from the N.C. Highway Patrol, Watkins was travelling north when his car went off the left side of the road, swerved to the right and back to the left. The car then struck a ditch and overturned several times.

KAVESTER WATKINS

- ① The Zebulon Record THUR 5 JUN 1986 Zebulon, NC
Peril Watkins son of Kawester Watkins
Rt 2 Zebulon Rec'd MAY 1986 BS in
Materials Engineering from N.C. State Univ.

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS- Val 3- Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Calver Bunn

I. Letha Wala Brantley [D/O Fannie Ann M of the Richard U, III
Bursely U Subelon - Amlrose Annos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- ← 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- △△ ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- ← 82. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- ← 83. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

- 81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- ← 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- △ ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

- 82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- △ i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

- 83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- △ i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- △ ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- △ iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- △ iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- △ v. JACKSON WATKINS.

- 100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- △ i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

KEVIN

WATSON

Western Wake Herald WED 20 MAY 1992 Apex, NC

Kevin Watson, son of Jack and Kathy Watson of Winston Salem and grandson of Catherine Whittington graduated from U.N.C. Chapel Hill. Kevin was inducted into Phi Beta Kappa and will enter medical school this fall.

KEVEN JAMES WATKINS

XFD-58613

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-Val 3- Re Malochi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Cahier Bunn

I. Letha Nala Bentley [D/O Fannie Ann U of the Richard U, III / Bushely U Subelon - A subrose Annos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- 82. ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- 83. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- 83. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- v. JACKSON WATKINS.

100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

KIMBERLY ANN WATKINS

○ EXTRACT OF 23/24 JUN 2008 EMAILS Brian Calvin Watkins @ RPH "SKIP"

I. James U, II - Hood of Clan

A. Alfred U [RPH NOTE: COULD HE BE 3/6 SION U & GSP RICHARD U, II?]

1. James Calvin U (vs John Calvin U)

△ a. Peyton Andrew U [skip shows "PAYTON"]

Ship has plot of a tract from this will allocating property to children

△ i. John Calvin U → skip has 1910 photo M&L Swannee -- b. 1901

△ (I) Ella U b. 23 SEP 1925

* □ M&L MAYLOR ELMO WATKINS JR

△ b. 20 JAN 1923 (s/o SR who was a Postmaster or Mail Carrier)

* These two are of the "GOLDSAND" Area per skip. where is it? - RPH

△ (A) Broudy Elmo Watkins

b. 5 JAN 1949 - lives Goldsboro,

△ NC - M&L Beverly Sharon Hill

△ (1) Kimberly Ann Watkins

△ M&L David Yeant

△ (B) Brian Calvin Watkins, I "SKIP"

b. 24 MAR 1958 M&L

△ Valerie Jean Neulin

△ (1) Valerie Jean Watkins

b. 13 JUL 1991

△ (2) Brian Calvin Watkins II

b. 20 APR 1993

△ (II) Georgia Nell U - SL - in Goldsboro NC

* □ M&L Maurice Clayton Harper - DEEN

(or Clayton Maurice Harper ??)

△ (A) Brenda Harper

△ (B) Peggy Harper

□ □ ii. Flossie U M&L Walter Jaynes

△ iii. Kate U M&L Vance Dallard

△ iv. Lela U - mentally ill - never mar

KINCHEEN B

WATKINS

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANAREN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

PAGE(S) 233-245

UNIT: 1st REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS
BSJ FW // Co G // Organized 3 JUN 1861 at Warenton, Warren Co, NC
TROOPS SERVED TOGETHER
1st, 2nd, 3rd REGTS N.C.

COMPANY I "Wake Light Infantry" Organized in Wake Co, NC & enlisted 16 JUL 1861 Forestville, NC
[PG 10 OF 11]

△ THROWER, WESLEY P., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 23, August 6, 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until captured, at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 3, 1863. Confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until transferred to Point Lookout, Maryland, on October 18, 1863. Died in hospital at Point Lookout, on November 17, 1863, of "diarrhoea chronic."

△ WALL, JAMES, Private
Resided in Wake County where he listed at age 30, July 18, 1861, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, December 10, 1863, of gunshot wound.

△ TIPPET, L. M., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 17, September 9, 1862, for the war as a substitute for William B. Fowler. Died in camp at Upperville, Virginia, November 2, 1862.

WALT, GEORGE F., Private
Paroled at Greensboro on May 22, 1865.

△ * TRAWICK, JAMES M., Corporal
Born in Wake County where he resided as a farmer and enlisted at age 27, July 22, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Corporal. "Died August 9, 1862, in camp near Richmond, Virginia, from exhaustion in the Seven Days' battles around the city."

△ WATKINS, CLINTON, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 23, July 18, 1861, for the war. Wounded in action at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and captured and paroled near Keedysville, Maryland, September 20, 1862. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Released at Elmira after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 27, 1865.

△ UPCHURCH, CALVIN W., Corporal
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 23, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Corporal. Present or accounted for until wounded in action at Payne's Farm, Virginia, November 27, 1863. Detailed in Captain Samuel B. Water's Company, Provost Guard, Raleigh, March 10, 1864. Absent on detail through December, 1864. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 1, 1865.

△ WATKINS, GASTON, Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 19, July 18, 1861, for the war. Died at Fredericksburg, Virginia, September 30, 1861.

△ * UPCHURCH, DALLAS H., Private
Transferred from Company H, 31st Regiment N.C. Troops on March 10, 1862. Discharged on August 5, 1862, by reason of disability.

△ WATKINS, JAMES H., Private
Resided in Wake County and enlisted in Wayne County on May 3, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company K, 14th Regiment N.C. Troops (4th Regiment N.C. Volunteers), December 31, 1862.

△ UPCHURCH, JAMES W., Sergeant
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 22, July 16, 1861, for the war. Mustered in as Sergeant. Present or accounted for until captured at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, May 12, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred to Elmira, New York, August 6, 1864. Paroled at Elmira and sent to James River, Virginia, for exchange on February 20, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, February 27, 1865, and furloughed for 30 days on March 7, 1865.

△ WATKINS, KINCHEEN B., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted at age 22, July 18, 1861, for the war. "Deserted July 25, 1863, in Wake County."

△ WEATHERS, J. D., Private
Resided in Wake County where he enlisted on November 7, 1863, for the war. Present or accounted for until reported on February 29, August 31, 1864, muster roll with the remark that he was "absent prisoner of war since May 12, 1864." Reported as absent prisoner through December, 1864. Roll of Honor states that he "died in prison at Elmira, New York." No Federal Provost Marshal records were found relative to his capture or confinement and death.

△ WALKER, JESSE J., Private
Resided in Ashe County and enlisted in Wake County at age 28, July 15, 1862, for the war. Present or accounted for until sent home sick May-June, 1863. Reported as absent sick until September 6, 1863, when he was reported as absent without leave. Reported as absent without leave on company muster rolls through December, 1864. Roll of Honor states that he "went home on sick furlough and deserted to the enemy about March 1, 1864." Federal Provost Marshal records indicate that he "came into Federal lines Plymouth, North Carolina" and took the Oath of Allegiance at Fort Monroe, Virginia, March 14, 1864.

△ WHITFIELD, J. R., Private
Resided as a farmer in Ashe County prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged at Richmond, Virginia, September 3, 1862, by reason of "hemia and spinal irritation."

△ WHITFIELD, R. C., Private
Resided in Ashe County as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, July 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged on September 3, 1862, by reason of "hernia."

LAWRENCE J. WATKINS XID-15488

① Lawrence J. Watkins mtd 21 MAY 1983 Martha
Melissa Sanders b 25 FEB 1959 (Forest, MS),
dau of Betty Jo U + gd of Donald Mack U
of the Mover U / Courtney U Subclass
(42, Pg 121)

LEE THOMAS WATKINS

① Zebulon Head THUR 10 JUN 1953 Zebulon, NC

Lee T. Watkins

Lee Thomas "Billy" Watkins, 69, of Zebulon, died Thursday, June 3. Graveside service was 11 a.m. Saturday, June 5, at Wake Forest Cemetery.

Surviving: sisters, Mozelle W. Perkinson of Kittrell, Elsie W. Nipper of Raleigh.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home of Wake Forest.

LEO

WATKINS

① Zelulon Record THUR 5 DEC 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. RICHARD ALLEN JOHNSON
(HE MO TWICE)
M&L) MARTHA MANNING

A. ALTON PERRY JOHNSON
M&L) EULALA NOWELL

1. LARRY G. JOHNSON
M&L) JUDY - -

2. C. WAYNE JOHNSON

3. ROSALIE JOHNSON

4. M&L) ALBERT BUCK

4. FAYE JOHNSON

M&L) LEO WATKINS↑

5. AMY JOHNSON

* 6. GRADY DOUGLAS

* 7. DONALD DOUGLAS

* 8. DOROTHY DOUGLAS
M&L) - MONTAGUE

* 9. NORMA DOUGLAS
M&L) - - STALLINGS

10. BILLIE JOHNSON (F)
M&L) - - FRAZIER

B. VILAS JOHNSON (M)

C. MAE JOHNSON M&L) - - STEPHENSON

D. IDA JOHNSON M&L) - - WADE

E. MARTHA JOHNSON M&L) - - BEASLEY

** F. WILLIAM JOHNSON

** G. CLARENCE JOHNSON

** H. RICHARD JOHNSON

** I. WALTER JOHNSON

** J. ELIZABETH JOHNSON
M&L) - - FALLEN

Alton Perry Johnson

Alton Perry Johnson, 85, of Knightdale, died early Saturday morning, Nov. 30, at his home after several months of declining health. Funeral was Monday, Dec. 2, at Bethlehem Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born Sept. 12, 1911, to the late Richard Allen and Martha Manning Johnson. He was a native of Johnston County where he farmed until 1982 when he moved to Knightdale. He was a member of Bethlehem Baptist Church and former member of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Eulala Nowell Johnson; sons, Larry G. Johnson and his wife, Judy, of Durham, C. Wayne Johnson of Myrtle Beach, S.C.; daughters, Rosalie J. Buck and her husband, Albert, of Four Oaks, Faye J. Watkins and her husband, Leo, of Durham, Amy Johnson of Wilmington; stepchildren, Grady Douglas of Knightdale, Donald Douglas of Florida, Dorothy D. Montague of Knightdale, Norma D. Stallings of Clayton; brother, Vilas Johnson of Raleigh; sisters, Mae Stephenson of Sanford, Ida Wade and Martha Beasley, both of Raleigh; half-brothers, William Johnson of Clayton, Clarence Johnson of Knightdale, Richard Johnson of Sanford, Walter Johnson of Zelulon; half-sister, Elizabeth Fallen of Cameron; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Billie J. Frazier, Nov. 1, 1994.

Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Baptist Church Building Fund, 8400 Poole Road, Knightdale 27545.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

* STEPCHILDREN OF
ALTON PERRY JOHNSON

** 1/2 SIBLINGS OF
ALTON PERRY JOHNSON

LEO W

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Road THUR 1 APR 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. - - WATKINS

- A. Edward J. Watkins
1. Wanda Watkins
 2. Edward H. Watkins
 3. Jimmy W. Watkins
 4. Gregory B. Watkins
- B. Leo W. Watkins
- C. Kathleen Watkins
- D. Ann Watkins

Edward "Tom" J. Watkins

Edward "Tom" J. Watkins, 71, of Wake Forest, died Saturday, March 27, after a lengthy illness. Funeral was Monday, March 29, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

He had retired from Westinghouse with 22 years of service.

Surviving: daughter, Wanda W. Oates and her husband, Steve, of Knightdale; sons, Edward H. Watkins and his wife, Penny, of Raleigh, Jimmy W. Watkins and his wife, Barbara, of Knightdale, Gregory B. Watkins and his wife, Jennifer, of Raleigh; three grandsons; two granddaughters; brother, Leo W. Watkins of Wendell; sisters, Kathleen W. Underhill of Zebulon, Ann W. Correll of Myrtle Beach, S.C.

Memorial contributions may be made to Alzheimer's Disease Association, 400 Oberlin Road, Suite 208, Raleigh 27605.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

○ From Upchurch/Bright Family Newsletter Vol 2 No 3 JUL 1991

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. James S. U

a. ~~Stephen M. (A) U~~ Joseph Edward U

i. Sarah

U and Thomas

Franklin Bright. They had 7 children

4. Ruby Florence Bright, b. 28 May 1919, Borden Spring, AI
 m. 24 Dec 1938, Elmer Wayne Yates, b. 20 May 1917 d. 9 Sep 1984 5 children:
- A. Gloria Yates, b. 23 Mar 1939, died 25 March 1939,
 B. Jerry Thomas Yates, b. 23 May 1940, m. 27 Mar 1971 Alicia Johnson b. 6 Aug 1944
 1 son:
 1. Michael Thomas Yates, b. 22 Oct 1971 in Atlanta, GA
 C. Sandra Jean Yates, b. 18 Sep 1942 m. 1st 1961 Thomas Hutcheson, 2 sons:
 1. William Charles (Billy) Hutcheson Rogers, b. Rome GA
 2. Paul Wayne Hutcheson Rogers, b. 10 Sep 1965 m. 19 Jun 1988, Lisa Elaine
Watkins, 2 children:
 A. Nikiti Ashley Rogers
 B. Chelsea Elizabeth Rogers b. 22 Feb 1990
 m. 2nd 17 Feb 1968, Charles William Rogers, Jr.
 D. Evelyn Gayle Yates, b. 28 Jul 1946 m. 20 Mar 1971 James Scott Gray, b. 27 Jan
 1948 2 children:
 1. Catherine Allison Gray, b. 4 May 1976
 2. Christofer Ian, b. 29 Jan 1984,
 E. Jimmy Wayne Yates, b. 18 Aug 1947,
 m. June Ellen Martin 2 child:
 1. Jeffery Wayne Yates, b. Sep 1989, d. 24 Nov 1989
 2. Rebecca Yates, b. 5 Dec 1990, adopted.

LONIE MAE WATKINS

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 23 NOV 1989 Zebulon, NC

Lonie Mae Thornton

Lonie Mae Watkins Thornton, 70, of Raleigh, died Saturday, Nov. 18. Funeral was 1 p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 22, at Gethsemane Baptist Church in Bunn. Internment followed in the church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Dwarwod Thornton; daughters, Mary T. Kemp of Richmond, Va., Tessie T. Brooks of Wake Forest; sons, Lemuel Thornton and Edward Thornton, both of Raleigh; sisters, Hattie W. Dennis of Washington, D.C., Pearline W. Ellis of Zebulon; brothers, Junious Watkins Jr. of Palmer Springs, Va., Floyd Watkins of Maryland; eight grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

LOUISA F

KING WATKINS

○ MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS FAMILY

Watkins, H.C., b. 11 Sep 1847, d. 16 Aug 1922

Watkins, Louisa F. King, b. 3 Jan 1857, d. 13 Aug 1932, w. of Henry C.

Watkins

Watkins, Lula, b. 28 Apr 1887, d. 23 Sep 1964, w. of Wm. Weaver

Watkins, Thomas L., b. 10 Jun 1875, d. 29 Apr 1940

LUCILLE

WATKINS

① Zebulon Record THUR 17 DEC 1992 Zebulon, NC

Lucille W. Height

Lucille W. Height, 72, of Wake Forest, died Monday, Dec. 7. Graveside service was 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 10, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Edna H. Wilson and Joyce H. Cash, both of Wake Forest, Nancy H. Ball of Louisburg, Patricia H. Kinton of Youngsville; son, Albert C. Height of Wake Forest; sisters, Darlene Stroud of Henderson, Mamie Knight of Wake Forest, Bertha Watkins of Zebulon, Zennie Allen of Selma, Annie May Fendt of New Jersey; brother, Joe Watkins of New Jersey; 14 grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren.

LULA

WATKINS

○ MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM-SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS FAMILY

Watkins, H.C., b. 11 Sep 1847, d. 16 Aug 1922

Watkins, Louisa F. King, b. 3 Jan 1857, d. 13 Aug 1932, w. of Henry C.

Watkins

Watkins, Lula, b. 28 Apr 1887, d. 23 Sep 1964, w. of Wm. Weaver

Watkins, Thomas L., b. 10 Jun 1875, d. 29 Apr 1940

LULA

WATKINS

○ Midway Cem - Supt Creek Twp - Wake Co, NC
Recorded by RPR 19 JUN 2006

H. C. WATKINS 11 SEP 1847 - 16 AUG 1922

WIFE = LOUISA F. KING 3 JAN 1847 - 13 AUG 1932

LULA WATKINS ↑ 28 APR 1887 - 23 SEP 1964

WIFE OF WILLIAM WEAVER

THOMAS L. WATKINS 10 JUN 1875 - 29 APR 1940

NOTE: On 19 JUN 2006 it was observed these sites had
been recently cleared.

LUTIE

WATKINS

○ INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
 RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MFLD
 DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
 LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY HALL

944 JOHN S. HALL, JR b 7 FEB 1917 d - ^{MD} 7 FEB 1942

945 LUTIE W HALL 11 APR 1919 - 21 JUL 1999

↳ [nee WATKINS] (LUTIE)
 ↳ [SITE MD (DFT)] -- MARKHAM & HAD ONE CHILD
 CHARLENE MARKHAM WND MD (-) - PHILLIPS

LUTIE

WATKINS

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: LUTIE W. HALL

Date: July 24, 1999

APRIL 11, 1919 - JULY 21, 1999 RALEIGH- Lutie Watkins Hall, 80, of 2403 Lake Wheeler Road, died Wednesday. Funeral service 11 a.m.

Saturday at Inwood Baptist Church.

Burial, church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, John S. Hall, Jr.; daughter, Sharleen M. Phillippi of Raleigh; grandchildren, Deborah Upchurch, Sharon Matthews, and Fred Lee Phillippi, Jr.; six great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Inwood Baptist Church Building Fund, 3700 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh, NC 27603.

Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner.

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 1999 The News and Observer

- △ I John S. Hall, Sr
- △ A. John S. Hall, Jr
- △ md() Lutie Watkins
- △ 1. Sharleen M. Hall
- △ md F.L. Phillippi, Sr
- △ a. Deborahs Phillippi
md() - - u
- △ b. Sharon Phillippi
md() - - Matthews
- △ c. Fred Lee Phillippi, Jr

LOTTIE BELL WATKINS

① See # 31 AUG 1992 Samuel Hugh W & RPN ①

I. Thomas Marcom b Apex, NC & ca 1938 (Apex, NC)
md Lottie Bell Wathkins b Raleigh, NC

A. Peggy Sharleen Marcom b 3 DEC 1937 (Raleigh, NC)
md 23 JUN 1957 (Cinwood Bap. Ch, Wake Co, NC)

Fred Lee Phillippi, Sr b 21 SEP 1934 (Urich, KS)
son of Frederick Luther Phillippi and
Sybil Marie Heizer b ca 1903 (Wellington, KS) d. ID

1. Deborah Lee Phillippi b 30 MAY 1958 (Raleigh, NC)
md 22 OCT 1976 (Cinwood Baptist Church,
Wake Co, NC) md Ronald William W*

2. Sharon Dawn Phillippi b 21 JUN 1962
(Raleigh, NC)

3. Fred Lee Phillippi, Jr b 29 JUL 1968
(Raleigh, NC)

Frederick Luther Phillippi b 24 MAY 1905 (Galua, KS) d
Urich, KS. son of Benjamin Winfield Phillippi b 1876
(Carroll Co, IL) and Beatra Ethna Ratliff b 1879 (Galua,
KS) d Galua, KS.

* RW W = son of Robert Ivan W & gr of Ara Vivian W of the
Wathkins W, I / Bertie W Sulolan - John Rice W, I Line

① Input re WATKINS FAMILY by Josephine Wuling Moore
to RPN 7 MAY 2009

WATKINS

I. Lottie Wathkins md () -- MARCOM

A. Infant died of pneumonia

LUTIE BELL WATKINS

(3)

○ Ancestry.com Records for CHALLIE SENTER

I — WATKINS 1900 CENSUS - HARNETT

△ A THOMAS L. WATKINS 1875-1947 CO, NC - HECTORS CRK TWP

△	Ma () CHALLIE SENTER 1886-1969	Name	B	ABT	Age
		George Senter	HEAD		39
		Etna Senter	WIFE (9,9)		39
△	1. HARVEY WATKINS b ABT 1914	Challie Senter	DAU	1886	14
		Leorie Senter	DAU		12
		Ollie Senter	DAU		10
		Ethel Senter	DAU		8
△	2. LUTIE BELL WATKINS b ABT 1917	Clennie Senter	SON		6
		Carsie Senter	SON		4
		Brodie Senter	SON		2
		Lela Senter	DAU		2
		Bula Senter	DAU		5/12

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK TWP

Name	B	ABT	Age
Thomas L Watkins	HEAD	1876	54
Chalie Watkins	WIFE	1886	44
Harvey Watkins	SON	1914	16
Lutie Watkins	DAU	1919	11

JOINS JOHN J.
CHAMPION

MANLEY

WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins <sup>(Bus-Freeman
 Am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←</sup>
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Cine Wat) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Foster
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

MARGARET

WATKINS

○ Notes of RPA Visit 13 DEC 2001 to Erma Jean
Clyden in the Cross Roads Area of Wake Co, NC
She indicates that the Hester Family currently
owns the Kearney U Home Place. An outline
of this family according to Erma Jean follows:

I. CHARLIE HESTER

MA () MINNIE POOLE - Probably inherited Kearney Land

A. DUCK HESTER - NM

B. RALPH HESTER - NM

C. CLYDE HESTER (F) NM

D. ZOA HESTER (F) MA () --- NO ISSUE

E. CHARLIE HESTER MA () --- NO ISSUE

F. PAUL HESTER MA () --- 1 CHILD

1. PAUL HESTER - lives nearby

G. ALICE HESTER MA () --- WATKINS

1. "BUDDY" WATKINS - still living
owner Kearney U Home & land
will not sell. Agreed for years
to clean up cemetery & gave
permission to inspect

2. BOBBY WATKINS MA () ---

a. ONE DAU - MAY INHERIT

3. MELBA WATKINS

4. MARGARET WATKINS † deceased - would
not permit inspection of cemetery
She inherited Kearney U land (all?)
and left it to siblings BUDDY &
Melba.

MARGARET

W ATKINS

○ Zelulon Record THUR 13 APR 1995 Zelulon, NC

I. - - Strickland

A. James Colon Strickland

"J.C." md ()

Margaret Watkins†

B. Jewel Strickland

md () - - Lamm

James C. Strickland

James "J.C." Colon Strickland, 68, of Raleigh, died Thursday, April 6. Funeral was 2 p.m. Saturday, April 8, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Creech's Primitive Baptist Church cemetery, Kenly.

Surviving: wife, Margaret Watkins Strickland; sister, Jewel S. Lamm of Middlesex; one nephew; one niece; one great-niece.

MARGARET E

WATKINS

Ivan C. Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1904

marriage: 03 Sep
1953

Neuse, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Margaret E.
Watkins

① see notes of RPA 23 FEB 1981 visit to Joe Pickman Bell of Ella Watkins was 2nd wife of Juan Cary II Sr. They had 1 child. Juan was son of William Kearney Juan II of Richard III / former subclan.
- Kearney II line

② see profile of Daniel Wayne II - entry 30 NOV 1996
when Daniel Wayne II d in JAN 1988 at age 31 his mother Ella (Watkins) II lived in Wake Co, NC at Rt 5 Raleigh. Daniel was buried in the Watkins cemetery - Route 5 - Raleigh, NC.

③ on 7 JUN 2004 visit of RPA to Mark Ray & daughter Karen Ray in Raleigh, NC they provided some information on a sheet about Mrs Ella II [see MEWT] and provided her phone number (919) 266-1623. 2537 Old Millburnie Road, Raleigh, NC. 27604. Apparently Mark & Ella worked together. Some of the information that Ella had come from her husband's niece Emma Jean Clayton. I decided to call Ella for details & destroyed the sheet Mark & Karen gave me after recording the details here in Item ③

④ FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Charles H Sr	8825 Ransdell Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-8908	919-772-0138
Upchurch Charles S	727 Gaston St	Raleigh	NC 27605-1451	919-829-7322
Upchurch Cleaning Services	1228 Wake Forest Rd	Raleigh	NC 27604-1351	919-832-9940
Upchurch Clina G	810 E Martin St	Raleigh	NC 27601-1638	919-832-4392
Upchurch D L	1413 E Jones St	Raleigh	NC 27610-2317	919-833-7283
Upchurch Dan	1810 Glenwood Ave	Raleigh	NC 27608-2324	919-833-6398
Upchurch Donald & Cher	224 Bracken Ct	Raleigh	NC 27615-6101	919-676-8990
Upchurch Douglas	120 Blanchard St	Raleigh	NC 27603-2502	919-834-5816
Upchurch E	912 Dixie Trl	Raleigh	NC 27607-6840	919-787-6591
Upchurch E B	5712 Hedgemoor Dr	Raleigh	NC 27612-6322	919-847-2020
Upchurch E G	711 Gaston St	Raleigh	NC 27605-1409	919-833-1333
<u>Upchurch Ella M</u> ↑	2537 Old Milburnie Rd	Raleigh	NC 27604-9649	919-266-1623
Upchurch Ernest C Rev	4202 Laurel Hills Rd	Raleigh	NC 27612-5413	919-787-2126
Upchurch Ernest D	619 Mial St	Raleigh	NC 27608-1819	919-836-8195
Upchurch Ernest F	1312 Glenwood Ave	Raleigh	NC 27605-1217	919-833-2269
Upchurch Furman	9313 Ten Ten Rd	Raleigh	NC 27603-8421	919-772-3726
Upchurch Gene	612 New Rd	Raleigh	NC 27608-2706	919-755-0774

⑤ 1980 Phone Book

Mrs Ella W, Milburnie Road } In AF
 Knightdale, NC }

⑥ 14 JUN 2004 - RPA called & talked to ME. W. (919) 266-1623

She was quite willing to talk. Ella says her full maiden name is Margaret Ella Watkins. Her husband

Δ+□ Iman Cary W, Sr d 1967. She knew his siblings & their

- children but does not recall dates or names of all meses/nephews. However, her husband is the only son of William Kearney Iman W to produce a male offspring - namely Daniel Wayne W who, fortunately,

Δ+□ also produced a son Bradley Iman W b 1985. Iman

- Cary W, Sr is bur at the Knightdale Methodist Church

- Cemetery on Old Knight Road in Knightdale, Wake

Δ Co, NC. Iman Cary W, Sr had only 2 children

⑦ Sent Copy to Harry T. Watkins 13 JUN 2004

MARGIE

WATKINS

① Zelulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. FRANK WATKINS, SR

MR (1) MOLLISSIE - -

A. PHERDELIA WATKINS¹¹

MR (1) W. LAWRENCE PULLEY

1. SYLVIA PULLEY MR (1) GEORGE HICKS

a. DANNY HICKS MR (1) CONNIE - -

2. AUDREY PULLEY MR (1) BOBBY DUNN

a. BRAD DUNN

b. BRIAN DUNN

B. FRANK WATKINS, JR

C. MARGIE WATKINS¹¹

MR (1) - - ELLIS

11 Grandson = DALE SOLLARS

Pherdelia Watkins Pulley

Pherdelia Watkins Pulley, 85, of Youngsville, died Saturday, Sept. 28, at Franklin Regional Medical Center in Louisburg. Funeral was Monday, Sept. 30, at Rolesville Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

She was born in Wake County, daughter of the late Frank and Mollissie Watkins.

Surviving: husband, W. Lawrence Pulley of the home; daughters, Sylvia Hicks and her husband, George, of Pilot, Audrey Dunn and her husband, Bobby, of Raleigh; grandchildren, Danny Hicks and his wife, Connie, of Middlesex, Brad Dunn and Brian Dunn of Raleigh, Dale Sollars of Raleigh; one great-grandchild.

She was preceded in death by a brother, Frank Watkins Jr., and a sister, Margie Ellis.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home.

MARTHA

WATKINS

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Donald Ray Upchurch
Date: March 14, 2007

JULY 26, 1941 MARCH 13, 2007

ANGIER – Donald Ray "Doodle Ray" Upchurch, 65, of 1670 Old Buies Creek Road, died Tuesday at Rex Hospital after fighting a long battle with heart disease.

A native of Harnett County, he was the son of the late Charlie Joe and Viola Noah Upchurch. He was preceded in death by his daughter, Jane Elizabeth Upchurch.

Funeral service will be held at 7:30 p.m. Thursday in the Chapel of Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Angier. Visitation will be held from 6:00 p.m. until time of service.

Surviving, his wife, Martha Watkins Upchurch; sons, Kenneth Ray Upchurch of Buies Creek, Stephen Craig Upchurch of Cary; sisters, Kathy Smith and Linda Thomas, both of Angier, Dottie Norton of Holly Ridge and his two canine girls, Katie and Snow.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-lee-funeral-home.com

Section: Obit
Page: B8
Copyright (c) 2007 The News and Observer

- I - - U
- Δ A. Charlie Joe U
- Δ md() Viola Noah
- Δ 1. Donald Ray U "Doodle Ray"
- Δ md() Martha Watkins
- Δ a. Jane Elizabeth U
- Δ b. Kenneth Ray U
- Δ c. Stephen Craig U
- Δ 2. Kathy U
md() -- Smith
- Δ 3. Linda U
md() -- Thomas
- Δ 4. Dottie U
md() -- NORTON

MARTHA

WATKINS

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: ROSA O. WATKINS ANGIER
Date: August 2, 1997

- Rosa Olive Watkins, 73, died Thursday, July 31, 1997.

She is survived by her husband Elijah "Buck" Watkins; two daughters, Martha Upchurch of Angier, Ruby Murfee, of Dunn; sisters Pauline Jones, Hilda Altman, both of Angier; grandsons Kenneth and Steven Upchurch.

Funeral services will be held 3 p.m.

Sunday, at Overby Johnson Funeral Home Chapel, Rev. Elwood Faircloth and Rev. Ronald Thompson officiating, followed by burial at Lakeside Memorial Garden.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Saturday, and all other times at the home of Donald and Martha Upchurch

Section: Obit

Page: B6

Copyright (c) 1997 The News and Observer

I. Elijah Watkins "Buck"
md () Rosa Olive
Δ A. Martha Watkins
Δ md () DONALD U
Δ 1. Kenneth U
Δ 2. Steven U

MARTHA

WATKINS (MRS)

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TWP - WAKE CO., NC
Heritage of nee Mary Elizabeth French b 1851 who
married James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918 - RPH 11 FEB 2011
[AKA MARTHA FINCH WATKINS POLLARD]

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
CO., NC WESTERN DIV

Name FARMER	Age
William Finch 1828	32
Sophrona Finch 1825	25
Rufus Finch 1843	7
Martha Finch 1845	5
Berty Finch 1847	3
Charles Finch 1850	0

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
NC. N. WESTERN DIST

Name FARMER	Age
John Watkins 1837	23
Sephronia Watkins 1825	35
William Finch 1842	18
Martha Finch 1844	16
Thomas Finch 1848	12
Mary Finch 1852	8
Penny Finch 1855	5
Ellick Watkins 1859	1
Bolin Watkins 1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
CO., NC HOUSE CRK TWP

Name 1000/500	Age
Martha Watkins 1820	50
Thomas Watkins 1845	25
Charles Watkins 1850	20
* Mary Watkins 1852	18
Penny Watkins 1857	13
Eli Watkins 1860	10
Delia Watkins 1852	18
William Watkins 1864	6

I - - WATKINS

△ A. John H. Watkins 1837-1867

MO (1ST) 28 OCT 1858 ()

Sophrona HAYES (AKA
HAYS) 1825-1862

MO (2ND) Martha Hellon
Finch 1844-1923

△ 1. Alexander L.
Watkins (ELICK, ELI)
1858-1941

△ 2. William W. Watkins
b 1864/1867 - 1907

△ 3. Thomas Watkins b 1845

△ 4. Charles Watkins b 1850

△ 5. Mary Watkins b 1852

△ 6. Penny Watkins b 1857

△ 7. Delia Watkins b 1862

I - - FINCH

△ A. Wm Finch b 1818

△△ MO () Sophrona

HAYES / HAYS 1825-1862

△ 1. Rufus French 1843

△ 2. Martha Finch
b 1845-1923

△ 3. BERTY FINCH
b 1849 (THOMAS)

△ 4. Charles Finch
b 1850

△ 5. Mary FINCH
b 1852

△ 6. Penny
Finch b 1857

Children of Sophronia
Shown as FINCH
in 1850 & 1860
and as WATKINS
in 1870.

** - If true then moar John
H. Watkins married 1st
Sophronia and 2nd her
daughter Martha - RPH

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
△ Andrew Pollard 1855	25
△ John H. Pollard FAT WD 1815	65
△ Louisa Pollard SISTR 1832	48
△ Jams Standly Pollard NEPH 1862	18

JAMES STANLEY P

→ Berty in House Creek
TWP, W.C., NC in 1880
Mary her relative
MARTHA on 1870
Census ?? - RPH

His BIL
Alexander
Watkins & his
SIL Delia
Watkins are
in his home
1880 CENSUS

* AKA MARY FINCH
& MARY FINCH EDWARDS

Czysz Family Tree

Owner: Christina Czysz

John H. Watkins

Birth 1837 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1869 in North Carolina, USA

1837 Birth
North Carolina, USA

1858 Marriage to Sophrona Haves
28 Oct Wake County, North Carolina, USA
Age: 21

1860 Residence
15 Jul North Western District, Wake County, North Carolina, USA
Age: 23 lives with wife, step kids and his 2 kids / Occupation- Farmer

1869 Death
North Carolina, USA
Age: 32

Military
Private in Company H of 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Martha Hellon Finch
1844 - 1923

Willie W. Watkins
1867 - 1907

Other Spouse & Children

Sophrona Haves
1825 - 1862

Alexandria L. Watkins
1858 - 1941

Delia Watkins
1862 - 1890

MARTHA

WATKINS

○ The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. CAREY D. WATKINS, Sr.

A. Tracy Atlas Watkins
md (7) Ethel Doyle

1. Mel Watkins
2. Al Watkins, Maj USAF
3. Amelia Watkins
md (7) -- Glarum

B. Carey D. Watkins, Jr.

C. T. Wrey Watkins

D. Mary Watkins
md (7) -- Lee

E. Mildred Watkins
md (7) -- Whittlesey

F. Martha Watkins ↑
md (7) -- Tola.

TRACY A. WATKINS

Tracy Atlas Watkins, 78, of Raleigh died Monday, June 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 13, at First Baptist Church of Garner. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Ethel Doyle Watkins; two sons, Mel Watkins of Virginia Beach, Va., Major Al Watkins, USAF of Yorktown, Va.; daughter, Amelia "Amy" Glarum of Raleigh; two brothers, Carey D. Watkins Jr. of Coats, T. Wrey Watkins of Raleigh; three sisters, Mary W. Lee of Conway, Mildred W. Whittlesey and Martha W. Tola, both of Apex; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund for First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner, NC 27529.

MARTHA ATKINS WATKINS
○ WATKINS FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOLLY SPRS RD / PENNY RD
FORMED - 1879

△△ Watkins, Martha Atkins, b. 14 Mar 1941, d. 23 Apr 1998,

M ARVIN

WATKINS

○ Apex Herald THUR 21 OCT 1999 Apex, NC

MILTON WILEY WATKINS

Milton Wiley Watkins, 85, of 8521 Stephenson Road, died early Oct. 10 at his home due to an extended illness. He was a native of Wake County, a retired farmer and member of the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church. Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 12, in the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church, Morrisville. The Rev. O. T. Hooks and Dr. Andrew Pickens officiated. Burial followed in the Airport Boulevard Cemetery. Surviving are three daughters, Shirley Watkins Smith and husband, Robert, of Durham, Betty Watkins McGuire and husband, Robert J. of Fuquay-Varina, Jean Rachael Watkins of Apex; two sons, Milton Watkins Jr. and wife, Phyllis of Apex, Bobby Lee Watkins and wife, Pat, of Fuquay-Varina; three brothers, Marvin, Ralph and Clyde Watkins, all of Morrisville; a sister, Annie Lee King of Morrisville; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Memorials may be given to the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church, 104 Sorrell's Grove Road, Morrisville, N.C. 27560.

I. - - WATKINS

A. MILTON WILEY WATKINS, Sr
Md () - - -

- 1. Shirley WATKINS
- 2. Betty " "
- 3. Jean Rachael " "
- 4. Milton W. " " JR
- 5. Betty Lee " "

B. Marvin Watkins ↑

- C. Ralph " "
- D. Clyde " "
- E. Annie Lee " "

MARY

WATKINS

○ Zelulou Record THUR 21 AUG 1997 Zelulou, NC

MARY WATKINS ↑

ROBERT HENRY WILLIAMS

Mary W. Williams

Mary Watkins Williams, 83, of Cary, died Thursday, Aug. 14. Funeral was Saturday, Aug. 16, at Ephesus Baptist Church, Raleigh. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Robert Henry Williams; sons, Robert Earle Williams of Spring Hope, Donald Allen Williams of Wendell; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren.

Contributions may be made to the Masonic Orphanage in Oxford or to the charity of one's choice.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Cary.

MARY

WATKINS

① The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. CAREY D. WATKINS, SR.

A. Tracy Atlas Watkins
md (1) Ethel Doyle

1. Mel Watkins
2. Al Watkins, Maj USAF
3. Amelia Watkins
md (1) -- Glarum

B. Carey D. Watkins, Jr.

C. T. Wrey Watkins

D. Mary Watkins
md (1) -- Lee

E. Mildred Watkins
md (1) -- Whittlesey

F. Martha Watkins
md (1) -- Tola.

TRACY A. WATKINS

Tracy Atlas Watkins, 78, of Raleigh died Monday, June 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 13, at First Baptist Church of Garner. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Ethel Doyle Watkins; two sons, Mel Watkins of Virginia Beach, Va., Major Al Watkins, USAF of Yorktown, Va.; daughter, Amelia "Amy" Glarum of Raleigh; two brothers, Carey D. Watkins Jr. of Coats, T. Wrey Watkins of Raleigh; three sisters, Mary W. Lee of Conway, Mildred W. Whittlesey and Martha W. Tola, both of Apex; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund for First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner, NC 27529.

MARY

WATKINS

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
Heritage of nee Mary Elizabeth French b 1851 who
married James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918 - RPH 11 FEB 2011
[AKA MARTHA FINCH WATKINS POLLARD]

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC WESTERN DIV

Name FARMER	Age
William Finch 1828	32
Sophrona Finch 1825	25
Rufus Finch 1843	7
Martha Finch 1845	5
Berty Finch 1847	3
Charles Finch 1850	0

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
NC. N. WESTERN DIST

Name FARMER	Age
John Watkins 1837	23 NC
Sephronia Watkins 1825	35
William Finch 1842	18
Martha Finch 1844	16
Thomas Finch 1848	12
Mary Finch 1852	8
Penny Finch 1855	5
Ellick Watkins 1859	1
Bolin Watkins 1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
CO, NC HOUSE CRK TWP

Name 1000/500	Age
Martha Watkins 1820	50
Thomas Watkins 1845	25
Charles Watkins 1850	20
* Mary Watkins 1852	18
Penny Watkins 1857	13
Eli Watkins 1860	10
Delia Watkins 1852	18
William Watkins 1864	6

I - - WATKINS

△ A. John H. Watkins 1837-1869

MO (1ST) 28 OCT 1858 ()
Sophrona HAYES (AKA
HASS) 1825-1862

MO (2ND) Martha Hellon
Finch 1844-1923

△ 1. Alexander L.
Watkins (ELICK, ELI)
1858-1941

△ 2. William W. Watkins
b 1864/1867-1907

△ 3. Thomas Watkins b 1845

△ 4. Charles Watkins b 1850

△ 5. Mary Watkins b 1852

△ 6. Penny Watkins b 1857

△ 7. Delia Watkins b 1862

I - - FINCH

△ A. Wm Finch b 1818

△ △ MO () Sophrona's

Hayer/Hass 1825-1862

[SHE MO 2ND]

△ 1. Rufus Finch 1843

△ 2. Martha Finch

b 1845-1923

△ 3. BERTY FINCH

b 1847 (THOMAS)

△ 4. Charles Finch

b 1850

△ 5. Mary FINCH

b 1852

△ 6. Penny

Finch b 1855

Children of Sophronia

Shown as FINCH

in 1850 & 1860

and as WATKINS

in 1870.

→ Berty in House Creek

TWP, W.C., NC in 1880

may be related to

MARTHA in 1870

Census ?? - RPH

Czysz Family Tree Owner: Christina Czysz

John H. Watkins

Birth 1837 in North Carolina, USA

Death 1869 in North Carolina, USA

1837 Birth North Carolina, USA

1858 Marriage to Sophrona Hayes Wake County, North Carolina, USA

1860 Residence North Western District, Wake County, North Carolina, USA lives with wife, step kids and his 2 kids / Occupation- Farmer

1869 Death North Carolina, USA

Military Private in Company H of 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Martha Hellon Finch 1844 - 1923

Willie W. Watkins 1867 - 1907

Other Spouse & Children

Sophrona Hayes 1825 - 1862

Alexandria I. Watkins 1858 - 1941

Delia Watkins 1862 - 1890

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
△ Andrew Pollard 1855	25
△ John H. Pollard FAT WD 1815	65
△ Louisa Pollard SISTER 1832	48
△ Jams Standly Pollard NEPH 1862	18

LSAME? STANLEY P

MA, 14 DEC 1870 ()

△ James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918

His BIL

Alexander Watkins & his 5 IL Delia Watkins all in his home 1880 CENSUS

VS B?

* AKA MARY FINCH & MARY FINCH EDWARDS

MARY BELL WATKINS

①

○ Extension of Relationships from RPA Records - 13 APR 2005

I. Allison Robertsen Horton b 1823

A. Robert Blacknell Horton, I b 1857

1. Henry Clay Horton b 1881

a. Robert Blacknell Horton, Sr (II)

md (1) Pamela D

i. Robert Blacknell Horton, Jr (III)

ii. Dan Clay Horton

b. Kiva Horton

md (1) - - BOWN

c. Emma Horton md (1) John S. Craig

i. Deborah Craig md (1) Ralph Lee Stewart, Jr

(I) Lee Justin Stewart

(II) Sean Austin Stewart

d. Jeffers Clay Horton "Jeff"

i. Carol Horton md (1) - - MASSEY

ii. Jimmy Horton

2. Clifton Wyatt Horton (Preferred over Wyatt Clifton Horton)

md (1) Mary Watkins ↑

a. James Wyatt Horton md (1) Marie Beddingfield

i. Timothy Wyatt Horton

md (1) Lisa Lynn Raper

ii. Deborah Horton md (1) Rob Poor

(I) Christopher Poor

b. Rachel Horton md (1) Joseph Massey

c. Mazie Horton

md (1) Harry L Bissette

i. Danny Bissette

MARY BELL WATKINS

(2)

○ Zebulon Record THUR 9 JAN 1997 Zebulon, NC

JAMES WYATT HORTON

CLIFTON WYATT HORTON

MARY WATKINS ↑

MARIE BEDDINGFIELD

James W. Horton

James Wyatt Horton, 71, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Dec. 29, 1996, at his residence. Funeral service was Tuesday, Dec. 31, 1996, at Zebulon Baptist Church, where he was a member. Burial was at the Horton family cemetery.

He was a native of Zebulon and farmed for 16 years. He was retired from Pony Express after serving 26 years as a courier.

He was preceded in death by his father and mother, Clifton Wyatt Horton and Mary Watkins Horton.

Surviving: wife, Marie Beddingfield Horton; son, Timothy Wyatt Horton and his wife, Lisa Raper Horton, of Zebulon; daughter, Deborah Horton Poor of Raleigh; sisters, Rachael Horton Massey and her husband, Joseph Massey, of Zebulon, Mazie Horton Bisette; two grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Zebulon Baptist Church Building Fund, P.O. Box 366, Zebulon 27597, or to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh 27612.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care.

○ See Jtr 21 APR 1993 Maggie Alice Horton to RPH

I. Robert Blacknel Horton b 1857 d 1925

md 3 FEB 1878 Mary Thomas Pearce b 1861 d 1925,
 dau of S. West Pearce & gd of Gibson Pearce

A. Nathan L. Horton md Alma Liles

B. Mary Horton md Alonza Chambliss

C. Henry Clay Horton md Clyde Wilkinson

D. Sally Kina Horton md Clarence Strickland

E. Samuel Allison Horton md Vernona Jeffreys 11

F. Earl Marion Horton md Goldy Jeffreys 11

G. Wyatt Clifton Horton md Mary Bell Watkins 21 31

H. Joda Horton md Lexie Johnson

I. Robert Bell Horton - died in infancy

J. Vance Berry Horton - died in infancy

11 = sister

21 = dau of James Edward Watkins & Martha Gulley.

31 = parents of Maggie Alice Horton (one of ten children)

MARY BELL WATKINS

(4)

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 10 OCT 1991 Zebulon, NC

Mary W. Horton

Mary Watkins Horton, 90, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Sept. 29. Funeral was 2 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 1, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Burial was at Horton family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Rachel Massey and Mazie Bissette, both of Zebulon; son, Wyatt Horton of Zebulon; brother, Wilbur Watkins of Wendell; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

MARY BELL WATKINS

5

○ Family linkages based on the R.B. Horton Cemetery on South Wakefield Rd, 2 elulen, NC - Recorded by RPU 29 MAR 2005

I. *Allison Robertson Horton b 1823 → He started the cemetery in 1892

A. Robert Blacknell Horton 3 DEC 1857 - 12 FEB 1925
 md (1) Mary Thomas Pierce 2 MAY 1861 - 30 MAR 1925

NOTED 3
 ROCKS - NO
 INSCRIPTIONS

1. Samuel L. Horton [vs *Samuel Allison Horton?] 1 OCT 1883 - 6 AUG 1935 md (1) Verana *Jeffreys 31 DEC 1891 - 30 JUN 1979

a. Samuel DeWarner Horton 1919 - 1921 25 DEC 19 MAR

2. Mary J. Horton 1885 - 1940 md (1) Alango C. Chamblee 1876 - 1944

Son of
 * Sidney
 Columbus
 Chamblee

3. Henry *Clay Horton 23 MAY 1881 - 20 JUN 1959 md (1) Clyde Wilkinson 5 JAN 1894 - 28 MAY 1960

a. Dixie L. Horton 5 APR 1919 - 8 AUG 1927

b. Jeffers Clay Horton 30 AUG 1914 - 10 OCT 1990 md (1) Blanche * Sutton 20 OCT 1913 - 2 MAR 1997

i. Infant Horton 27 FEB 1950

* Emma Horton md (1) John Sullivan Craig LT JG USN WWII 31 JAN 1915 - 17 NOV 1992

i. * Deborah Craig

md (1) * Ralph Lee Stewart, Jr 26 SEP 1901 - 26 APR 1999 (I) Lee Justin Stewart 1950 - 1961

4. Sallie Kina Horton 7 FEB 1890 - 18 OCT 1918 md (1) Charlie Clarence Strickland 28 APR 1890 - 1961

5. * Earl Marion Horton (AKA Marion Earl Horton) 23 SEP 1892 - 8 OCT 1968 md (1) Goldie Jeffreys 24 OCT 1873 - 28 FEB 1982

6. Wyatt * Clayton Horton 24 AUG 1895 - 12 MAR 1983 md (1) Mary Bell * Watkins 20 MAY 1901 - 29 SEP 1991

a. J. Wyatt Horton 10 AUG 1925 - 29 DEC 1996 md (1) Marie B b 26 FEB 1925 d - - -

7. Joda * Horton 30 JUL 1897 - 1 SEP 1950 md (1) * Lexie E. Johnson

8. Vance Berry Horton 21 FEB 1888 - 23 NOV 1892

9. Robert Bell Horton 31 AUG 1899 - 9 MAY 1900

10. Nathan L. Horton 15 NOV 1878 - 18 MAR 1953 md (1) Alma * Liles 8 MAY 1879 - 5 MAY 1950

|| Charles Allison Horton came to cemetery on 29 MAR 2005 to visit RPU

NOT LINKED:
 LEON A. ADAMS 22 JUL 1906 - 6 NOV 1965
 SAMUEL BARBEE HORTON 5 SEP 1954 - 6 SEP 1954
 MARY NONNER HORTON 17 APR 1922 - 18 MAR 2002

a. Marie G. Chamblee 7 NOV 1910 - 26 NOV 1985
 b. Mildred * Chamblee 1912 - 1988 md (1) A. Graham Fowler 1906 - 1974
 c. Sherman S. Chamblee 16 AUG 1914 - 14 JUL 1968 md (1) Elizabeth W. 24 JUN 1916 - 24 DEC 2003

NEED CONNECTION TO HORTON FAMILY:
 I. - - HORTON
 A. * Margaret Heland Horton md (1) * Wm Rocco Perry.
 1. * PRESLEY
 MD INTO UPCHURCH FAMILY PAGE PERRY

a. Louery Stansal Perry 12 NOV 1915 - 6 DEC 1982 md (1) Adelaide * Strickland 26 AUG 1916 - 2 NOV 1999
 i. Martha Ann Perry 13 FEB 1943 (INFANT)

* DETAIL NOT ON MONUMENTS - ADDED BY RPU

MARY ELIZABETH WATKINS

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK, WAKE CO, NC - RECORDS FOR JAMES THOMAS EDWARDS 1894-1918 - RPU 10 FEB 2011

1860 & 1890 CENSUS 1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC HOUSE CREEK TWP 1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC HOUSE CRK TWP [11, 8]

1870 CENSUS - INDIANA WAYNE CO. CLAY TWP

Name	FARMER	Age
James T Edwards	1844	26 NC
Elza J Edwards	1890	20 NC

1870 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
John Carpenter	1845 25
Mary Carpenter	1852 18
John Edwards	1856 14

→ FARM LABORER

Name	FARMER	Age
James T. Edward	HEAD	1842 38
Mary Edward	WIF	1854 26
Emma Edward	DAU	1872 8
Commetus Edward	SON	1874 6
Marcus Edward	SON	1876 4
Loney D. Edward	SON	1878 2
Halsey Mcalpine Edward	GS	1880 4m
Delea Watkins	SIL Δ	1862 18
Alexander Watkins	BIL Δ	1860 20
John Edward	BROTHER	1855 25
Sanders Page	B SERVANT Δ	1860 20

Name	MO 31 YRS FAR. * MO 1869 MEX	Age
Frances Edwards	HEAD	FEB 1843 59
Mary Edwards	WIF	MAR 1853 47
Lonnie Edwards	SON	DEC 1877 22
Hubert Edwards	SON	MAY 1884 16
Silas Edwards	SON	SEP 1887 13
Dallas Edwards	SON	JUN 1889 10
Lena Edwards	DAU	MAY 1895 4

BLACK? * 2 GARLED

JOHN EDWARDS b 1855/1856 NOT FOUND IN 1900 CENSUS

- I - - EDWARDS → ? DEATH CERT. SHOWS HIS FAT = SYLVESTER EDWARDS
- Δ A. JAMES THOMAS EDWARDS b 15 FEB 1844 (1) d 8 AUG 1918 (Wake Co, NC) (Bur - Pleasant Grove Methodist Ch. Cem, House Creek TWP, WAKE CO) m 14 DEC 1870 (1) Mary Elizabeth Finch b MAY 1851 (1) d 3 MAY 1915 (House Creek TWP, WAKE CO) (BUR. - AS HUS)
- Δ 1. Commetus Emma E. b 28 NOV 1871 d 1944 m 21 FEB 1897 (1) James J. Lynn
 - Δ 2. Demetrius E. b 7 DEC 1873 (1) d 1932
 - Δ 3. Marcus E. b 3 NOV 1875 (1) d 1950
 - Δ 4. Lonnie Demerit E. b 18 DEC 1877 (MONTLAWN) d 1942
 - Δ 5. Halsey McAlpine E. b 19 JAN 1880 (1) d 23 SEP 1897 (1) (BUR. - AS FAT)
 - Δ 6. Frank Sill E. b 23 OCT 1882 (1) d 3 JAN 1883
 - Δ 7. Hubert Thomas E. b 26 MAY 1889 (1) d 1953 (1) (MONTLAWN) (BUR)
 - Δ 8. Silas Milton E. b 28 JAN 1886 (1) d 1914
 - Δ 9. James Dallas E. b 19 SEP 1889 d 1937
 - Δ 10. Greener E b 25 NOV 1891 (1) d 21 AUG 1893
 - Δ 11. Lena Lee E b 14 JUL 1895 (1) d 1972

NC DEATH CERTIFICATE

Name: Mrs Mary Edwards
 Gender: Female WIFE
 Race: White MARY ELIZABETH FINCH
 Age: 63
 Birth Date: May 1852
 Birth Place: Wake
 Death Date: 4 May 1915
 Death Location: House Creek, Wake
 Father's name: William Finch
 Mother's name: Fronie Hass
 INFORMANT J. T. EDWARDS

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC - RALEIGH WARD 3

Name	Age
Thomas J Edwards	HEAD 1843 67
Mary E Edwards	WIF (H, B) 1858 52
Silao Edwards	SON S 1887 23
James D Edwards	SON S 1891 19
Herbet Edwards	SON S 1892 18

Δ B. JOHN EDWARDS b 1855/1856 (HUBERT) ←

1) RPU NOTE - This James T. E on 1870 IN census could be James Thomas Edwards 1894-1918 as J. Thomas not found elsewhere in 1870 but note the wife in IN is Elza J. - so was Mary E. Finch his 2nd wife

2) RPU NOTE: At one point MEF is shown as nee WATKINS (step father?) hence her siblings Debra Watkins + Alexander Watkins on 1880 census.

- See It's 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb D RPA
- I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U
 Sublan - William Henry U, I Line
- A. William Richardson U b 25 MAY 1905 & 28 MAR 1988
1. Lawrence Elmer U "Jack" b 2 NOV 1926
 md 1947 or 1948 (?) Elizabeth Ward
 md 1954 (Scott Co, VA) Mary Jane Watkins b 23 FEB 1939
- a. Ricky Lee U b 21 MAY 1955 (Church Hill, TN)
- b. Jackie Sue U b 11 MAY 1957 (Church Hill, TN)
- c. Debbie Marie U b 22 APR 1959 (Melbourne, FL)
 md 8 JUL 1973 (?) Thomas Glosson
- d. David Paul U b 15 APR 1960 (Melbourne, FL)
- e. Mark Allen U b 5 JUN 1961 (Spearman, TX)
- f. Terri Anne U b 17 JAN 1963 (Kansas City, MO)
- i. Shannon Michelle U b 31 AUG 1977 (Durham, NC)
 [Daughter of Terri Anne U being raised by Mary Jane & Lawrence]
- g. Tammy Lynn U b 25 OCT 1966 (Laurel, MD)

MARY JANE WATKINS

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Mark Allen Upchurch	5-Jun-61	Male	Hansford	Lawrence Elmer Upchurch	<u>Mary Jane Watkins</u>

MAYLON ELMO WATKINS, SR

○ EXTRACT OF 23/24 JUN 2008 EMAILS Brian Calvin Watkins & RPH
"SKIP"

I. James W, II - Hood of Clan

A. Alfred W [RPH NOTE: COULD HE BE 3/0 SION W & GSP/REINHOLD, II?]

1. James Calvin W (vs John Calvin W)

△ a. Peyton Andrew W [skip shows "PAYTON"]

skip has plot
of a tract from
this will allocating
property to children

△ i. John Calvin W → skip has 1910 photo
M&L Swannie -- b. 1901

△ (I) Ella W b. 23 SEP 1925

* △ M&L MAYLON ELMO WATKINS JR

△ b. 20 JAN 1923 (s/o SR who was
a Postmaster or Mail Carrier)

* These two are of
the "GOLD SAND"
Area per skip.
Where is it? - RPH

△ (A) Bradley Elmo Watkins

b. 5 JAN 1949 - lives Goldsboro

△ NL-M&L Beverly Sharon Hill

△ (1) Kimberly Ann Watkins

M&L David Yeant

△ (B) Brian Calvin Watkins, I "SKIP"

b. 24 MAR 1958 M&L

△ Valerie Jean Neulin

△ (1) Valerie Jean Watkins

b. 13 JUL 1991

△ (2) Brian Calvin Watkins #

b. 20 APR 1993

△ (II) Georgia Nell W - SL - in Goldsboro NC

* △ M&L Maurice Clayton Harper - DEEN

(as Clayton Maurice Harper ??)

△ (A) Brenda Harper

△ (B) Peggy Harper

□ □ ii. Flossie W M&L Walter Jaynes

△ iii. Kate W M&L Vance Dillard

△ iv. Lela W - mentally ill - never mar

MAYLON ELMO WATKINS, JR

○ EXTRACT OF 23/24 JUN 2008 EMAILS Brian Calvin Watkins to RPH "SKIP"

I. James W, II - Wood of Lam

A. Alfred W [RPH NOTE: COULD HE BE 3/6 SON W & GSP RICHARD W, II?]

1. James Calvin W (vs John Calvin W)

△ a. Peyton Andrew W [skip shows "PAYTON"]

skip has plot of a tract from this with allocating property to children

△ i. John Calvin W → skip has 1910 photo Md (L) Swannie -- b 1901

△ (I) Ella W b 23 SEP 1925

* △ Md (L) MAYLON ELMO WATKINS JR

△ b 20 JAN 1923 (s/o SR who was a Postmaster or Mail Carrier)

* These two are of the "GOLDSAND" Area per skip. where is it? - RPH

△ (A) Beverly Elmo Watkins b 5 JAN 1949 - lives Goldsboro

△ NL - Md (L) Beverly Sharon Hill

△ (1) Kimberly Ann Watkins

△ Md (L) David Yeant

△ (B) Brian Calvin Watkins, I "SKIP" b 24 MAR 1958 Md (L)

△ Valerie Jean Neulin

△ (1) Valerie Jean Watkins b 13 JUL 1991

△ (2) Brian Calvin Watkins b 20 APR 1993

△ (II) Georgia Nell W - SL - in Goldsboro NC

* △ Md (L) Maurice Clayton Harper - DEED (as Clayton Maurice Harper??)

△ (A) Brenda Harper

△ (B) Peggy Harper

□ □ ii. Florence W Md (L) Walter Jaynes

△ iii. Kate W Md (L) Vance Dillard

△ iv. Lela W - mentally ill - never mar

MEL

WATKINS

① The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. CAREY D. WATKINS, Sr.

A. Tracy Atlas Watkins
md (1) Ethel Doyle

1. Mel Watkins ↑

2. Al Watkins, Maj USAF

3. Amelia Watkins
md (1) -- Glarum

B. Carey D. Watkins, Jr.

C. T. Wrey Watkins

D. Mary Watkins
md (1) -- Lee

E. Mildred Watkins
md (1) -- Whittlesey

F. Martha Watkins
md (1) -- Tola.

TRACY A. WATKINS

Tracy Atlas Watkins, 78, of Raleigh died Monday, June 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 13, at First Baptist Church of Garner. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Ethel Doyle Watkins; two sons, Mel Watkins of Virginia Beach, Va., Major Al Watkins, USAF of Yorktown, Va.; daughter, Amelia "Amy" Glarum of Raleigh; two brothers, Carey D. Watkins Jr. of Coats, T. Wrey Watkins of Raleigh; three sisters, Mary W. Lee of Conway, Mildred W. Whittlesey and Martha W. Tola, both of Apex; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund for First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner, NC 27529.

MELBA

WATKINS

○ Notes of RPU Visit 13 DEC 2001 to Erma Jean Cipton in the Cross Roads Area of Wake Co, NC. She indicates that the Hester Family currently owns the Kearney U Home Place. An outline of this family according to Erma Jean follows:

I. CHARLIE HESTER

Md () MINNIE POOLE - Probably inherited Kearney Land

A. DUCK HESTER - NM

B. RALPH HESTER - NM

C. CLYDE HESTER (F) NM

D. ZOA HESTER (F) Md () --- NO ISSUE

E. CHARLIE HESTER Md () --- NO ISSUE

F. PAUL HESTER Md () --- 1 CHILD

1. PAUL HESTER - lives nearby

G. ALICE HESTER Md () --- WATKINS

1. "BUDDY" WATKINS - both living
owner Kearney U Home & land
will not sell. Agreed for years
to clean up cemetery & gave
permission to inspect

2. BOBBY WATKINS Md () ---

a. ONE DAU - MAY INHERIT

3. MELBA WATKINS ?

4. MARGARET WATKINS - deceased - would
not permit inspection of cemetery
She inherited Kearney U land (all?)
and left it to siblings BUDDY &
Melba.

MILDRED

WATKINS

① The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. CAREY D. WATKINS, Sr.

A. Tracy Atlas Watkins
md (1) Ethel Doyle

1. Mel Watkins

2. Al Watkins, Maj USAF

3. Amelia Watkins

md (1) -- Glarum

B. Carey D. Watkins, Jr.

C. T. Wrey Watkins

D. Mary Watkins

md (1) -- Lee

E. Mildred Watkins ↑
md (1) -- Whittlesey

F. Martha Watkins
md (1) -- Tola.

TRACY A. WATKINS

Tracy Atlas Watkins, 78, of Raleigh died Monday, June 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 13, at First Baptist Church of Garner. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

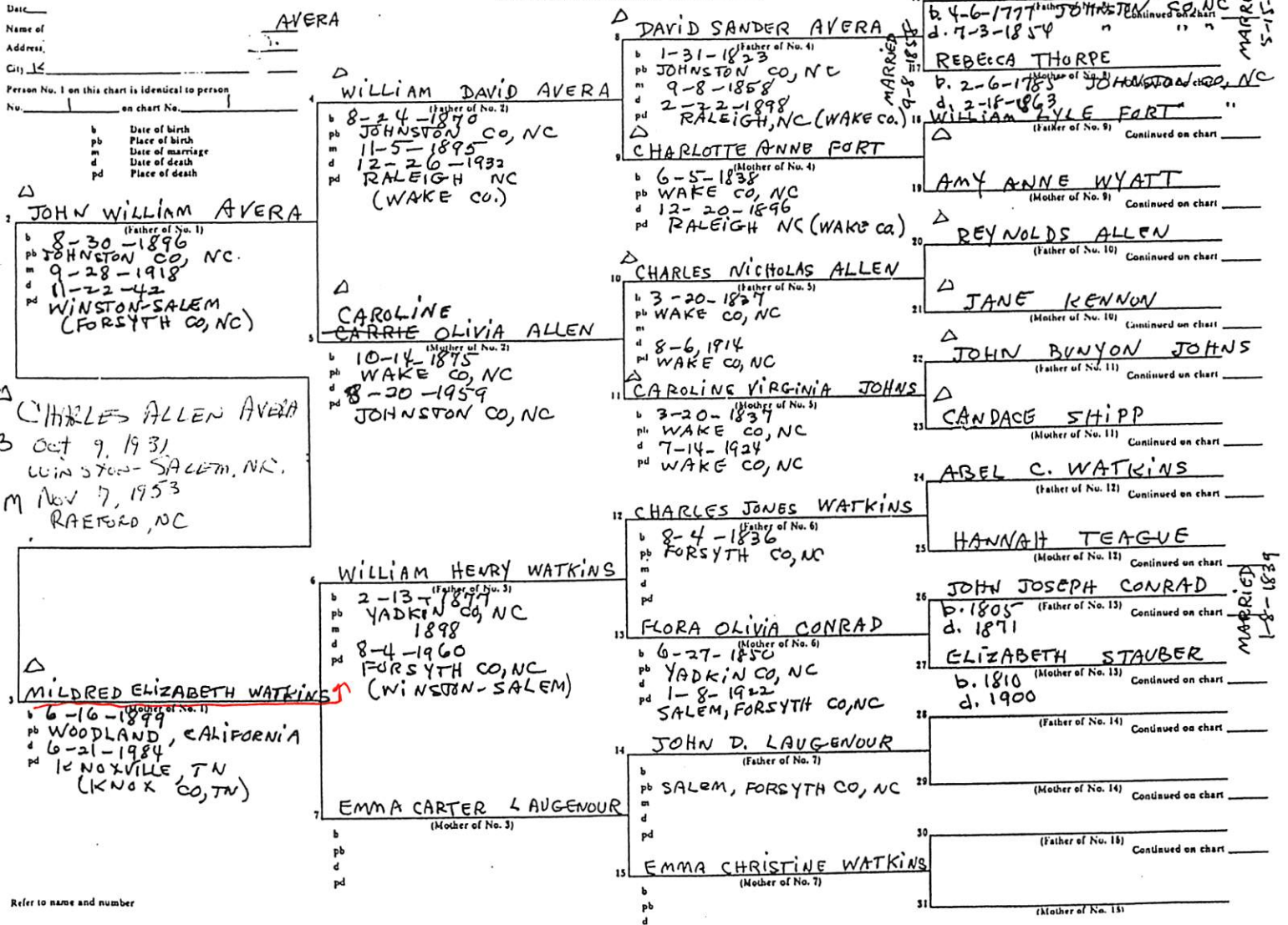
Surviving: wife, Ethel Doyle Watkins; two sons, Mel Watkins of Virginia Beach, Va., Major Al Watkins, USAF of Yorktown, Va.; daughter, Amelia "Amy" Glarum of Raleigh; two brothers, Carey D. Watkins Jr. of Coats, T. Wrey Watkins of Raleigh; three sisters, Mary W. Lee of Conway, Mildred W. Whittlesey and Martha W. Tola, both of Apex; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund for First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner, NC 27529.

MILDRED ELIZABETH WATKINS

○ Ancestors of Charles Allen Avera, Sr - From Pg 5 of his IIR of
 13 JUL 2007 to RPH - GAA, Sr and Mason Irene Turner D/O Maudie
Hyacinth U of the main U/Whitney U Subclan - Bennett A. U Line

ANCESTOR CHART NO. 1



Refer to name and number

MILTON DWIGHT WATKINS

① Zelulon Record THUR 18 APR 1996 Zelulon, NC

I. LAWRENCE O, WHITE
md (1st) Hada S. Shepard
md (2nd) Joyce Eddens

A. Carrie white md Milton Dwight Watkins

1. Carrie Watkins md () -- Williams

B. Barbara white md () -- Armstrong

C. Brenda white md () -- Smully
md () -- Morrison

D. Beverly white md () -- Watkins

Carrie White Watkins

Carrie "Bea" White Watkins, 46, of Wake Forest, died at her home Monday, April 15. Funeral service 11 a.m. Thursday, April 18, at Raleigh Christian Community Church, Destiny Drive, Raleigh. Burial will be at the Watkins family cemetery, Stells Drive, Wake Forest.

Mrs. Watkins graduated from Central High School in High Point, and attended Wake Technical Community College and received a two-year degree in medical technology. She had retired on disability as a medical technician with Glaxo.

Mrs. Watkins was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence O. White, on July 13, 1987, and her mother, Hada S. Shepard, on Aug. 30, 1992.

Surviving: husband, Milton Dwight Watkins; daughter, Carrie Williams of the home; sisters, Barbara W. Armstrong of Lake Milton, Ohio, Brenda Smith Morrison of High Point, Beverly W. Watkins of Wake Forest; mother-in-law, Joyce Eddins Watkins of Wake Forest.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

MILTON WILEY WATKINS, SR

○ Apex Herald THUR 21 OCT 1999 Apex, NC

MILTON WILEY WATKINS

Milton Wiley Watkins, 85, of 8521 Stephenson Road, died early Oct. 10 at his home due to an extended illness. He was a native of Wake County, a retired farmer and member of the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church. Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 12, in the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church, Morrisville. The Rev. O. T. Hooks and Dr. Andrew Pickens officiated. Burial followed in the Airport Boulevard Cemetery. Surviving are three daughters, Shirley Watkins Smith and husband, Robert, of Durham, Betty Watkins McGuire and husband, Robert J. of Fuquay-Varina, Jean Rachael Watkins of Apex; two sons, Milton Watkins Jr. and wife, Phyllis of Apex, Bobby Lee Watkins and wife, Pat, of Fuquay-Varina; three brothers, Marvin, Ralph and Clyde Watkins, all of Morrisville; a sister, Annie Lee King of Morrisville; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Memorials may be given to the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church, 104 Sorrell's Grove Road, Morrisville, N.C. 27560.

I. - - WATKINS

A. MILTON WILEY WATKINS, SR ↑
Md () - - -

- 1. Shirley WATKINS
- 2. Betty " "
- 3. Jean Rachael " "
- 4. Milton W. " " J JR
- 5. Betty Lee " "

B. Marvin Watkins

- C. Ralph " "
- D. Clyde " "
- E. Annie Lee " "

MITCHELL WATKINS

① The Zebulon Record 20 MAR 1986 Zebulon, NC

Mitchell Watkins

Mitchell Watkins of Wendell died Monday, March 10. Funeral was at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 15, at United Christian Church, Red Hill. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Victoria S. Watkins; son, James Watkins of Raleigh; daughters, Mrs. Arnetta Harper of Route 5, Zebulon, Mrs. Carrie Blackman of Route 1, Wendell; brother, Ulysses Watkins of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Hattie Belle Williams and Mrs. Viola Watson, both of Durham; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

NANCY

WATKINS

○ The Batchelor Family - By Lyle Keith Williams

- I. Stephen Batchelor b abt 1723 (VA) d 1806 (Nash Co, NC) - Pg 16 ^{ESS/} AP
- A. Samuel Batchelor b 1748 (VA) - ESS/AP
- B. MARGARET BATCHELOR b abt 1754 (Newfelp Co, VA) - Pg 203
 md () WILLIS WARD, SR b abt 1755 (Newfelp Co, VA)
- i. WILLIS WARD, JR b 23 APR 1789 () d 29 SEP 1859
 (Nash Co, NC) md () LUCY TUCKER b 1791 (Nash Co, NC)
 d > 1870, 1880 (Nash Co, NC) d/o JAMES TUCKER &
 PAREEBY MELTON

- 6-1. NANCY WARD.
- 6-2. GERMAN W. WARD, b. May 8, 1816, Nash Co., NC; d. Aug. 16, 1890, Nash Co., NC; m. Mar. 15, 1836, Nash Co., NC, MARY (POLLY) DOZIER, b. Jan. 25, 1808, Nash Co., NC; d. Dec. 17, 1892, Nash Co., NC, age 84; dau. of RICHARD DOZIER (d. Sept. 9, 1829, Nash Co., NC) and wife ELIZABETH _____ (d. Aug. 1, 1852, Nash Co., NC). Six children:
- *6-3. CHERRY WARD, b. Dec. 12, 1818.
- 6-4. CALVIN WARD, b. 1823, Nash Co., NC; m. Nov. 25, 1847, Nash Co., NC, ANN ELIZA BUNTING, b. 1828, Nash Co., NC. Eight children.
- *6-5. AQUILLA WARD, b. 1824; m. DUNCAN H. WINSTEAD.
- 6-6. JOHN WARD, b. 1826, Nash Co., NC; m. Jan. 5, 1846, Nash Co., NC, NANCY WATKINS, b. 1824, Nash Co., NC. Five children.
- 6-7. DANISE M. WARD, b. 1829, Nash Co., NC; m. S. R. HAMILTON, b. 1832. Six children.
- 6-8. LUCINDA WARD, b. 1832, Nash Co., NC; m. Jan. 24, 1849, Nash Co., NC, ISAAC BRYANT II, b. 1825, Nash Co., NC; son of ISAAC BRYANT EVANS and wife SALLY THOMAS VICK (widow of JOEL VICK and mother of CHARITY VICK, who m. BERRYMAN BATCHELOR. For BATCHELOR connection, see par.6-6, chapter 10. LUCINDA and ISAAC had eight children.
- *6-9. SALLIE ANN WARD, b. July 20, 1833, Nash Co., NC; d. Feb. 20, 1925, Nash Co., NC; m. June 19, 1851, Nash Co., NC, WRIGHT STEPHEN BATCHELOR, b. May 25, 1828, Nash Co., NC; d. Nov. 6, 1886, Nash Co., NC; son of DANIEL BATCHELOR and HULDA VAUGHN. See Chapter 8 for 32 descendants.

NANCY

WATKINS

○ See Itz 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).

A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray

B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.

C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins <sup>(Bus-Freeman
 am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←</sup>

D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Reidsville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]

1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Maurice Co.
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.

E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt

F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman

G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers

H. William Jackson Watkins (Civil War) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Falson

I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins

J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins ↑

NANCY

WATKINS (MRS)

○ Extract of The King Cemetery on MidPine Road - Smyth Creek TWP, Wake Co, NC. Given to RPA by Josephine (Mama) Appery 18012007 - Version II - from Shirley Elson. Note that this is smaller than the 6 known burials in the cem.

I - - KING △ [KING FAMILY]

A. Henry King b 1799 () m. () Clara Rhodes b 1824

* There 5 buried at the KING CEM + a 6th Person

1. Caroline King b 1829

2. W^m Joseph King* b 1830 () md () Mary Jane Brasley*

a. Louisa King b 1857 () md () Henry Clay Watkins.

i. Thomas King. md () Charlie - - [INWOOD] ^{BUR}

(E) Tamm** b/18 Aht 1911 - Bur - King Cem.

△ ALEC MORRISON - OR A RELATIVE OF ALEC

These 6 listed from family records - not inspection of the site - due to overgrowth

RESEARCH BY

△ NANCY - - W/0 - - WATKINS

DESCENDANT OF WM JOSEPH KING

b. Edward King* b 1858 () (Bur King Cem)

c. Annie King b Aht 1862 ()

d. Amelia King b Aht 1863 ()

e. Virginia King b Aht 1865 ()

f. Jane King b Aht 1866 ()

g. Betty King b Aht 1869 () md () Robert Goodwin

h. Samuel King b SEP 1872 () md () VADA/VETA - -

i. Florence King b 1875

j. Lucy King b Aht 1879 () md () Charles King

3. Louie King b 1833 () md () W^m Vaughan

4. Francis King b 1837

5. Sarah Ann King b 1839 () md () W^m JACKSON

NANCY

WATKINS

BOOK: RACKLEY - A SOUTHERN COLONIAL FAMILY 1996 POTTER & RACKLEY
 APPENDIX F PAGES 759-763 RE INDIAN BLOOD
 IN NASH CO, NC
 RACKLEY-WARD-ADAMS-WINSTEAD CONNECTIONS

- I. WILLIS WARD, SR b APT 1755 (NORFOLK CO, VA) MD () MARGARET BATCHELOR b APT 1754 (NORFOLK CO, VA)
- A. WILLIS WARD, JR b 23 APR 1789 () d 29 SEP 1859 (NASH CO, NC) - 11 CHILDREN (BORN NC, NC) MD () LUCY TUCKER b 20 MAR 1791 (A SIOUX INDIAN) ON 1870 CENSUS WITH DAU SALLIE ANN - NOT ON 1820 CENSUS
- I. WILLIAM MANNING OF VA
 A. MARY MANNING
 A MD () STEPHEN BATCHELOR d 1806 (NASH CO, NC) [HE MD 2ND]
 I. MARGARET BATCHELOR
- I. ZACHARIAH MELTON
 A MD () SARAH TADMAS
 A. PHEREBY MELTON
 A MD () JAMES TUCKER JR
 A (S/O JAMES TUCKER, SR - A NANSEMOND INDIAN OF NORFOLK CO, VA & WIF PRISCILLA)
 I. LUCY TUCKER
1. NANCY WARD b. 8 Dec. 1812 m. ___ Dozier (Ref. 7)
 2. WILLIAM BUXTON WARD b. 20 July 1814 d. 1819(?) (Ref. 7)
 3. GERMAN W. WARD b. 8 May 1816 d. 16 Aug. 1890 (Ref. 5)
 m. Mary (Polly) Dozier (15 Mar. 1836, Nash Co.) b. 25 Jan. 1808
 d. 17 Dec. 1892 (d/o Richard Dozier and his wife Elizabeth)
 Q. SEE ADDED EXTRACT FOR DESCENDANTS
 4. CHARITY (CHERRY) WARD b. 12 Dec. 1818 d. 23 Dec. 1883, Wilson Co., N.C.
 m. Henry Howard Winstead (2 Jan. 1844, Nash Co.) b. 20 Oct. 1820, Nash
 d. 1 Nov. 1886, Wilson (s/o Thomas Winstead Jr. and Elizabeth Dixon)
 Q. SEE ADDED EXTRACT FOR DESCENDANTS
 5. ELIZABETH WARD b. 20 Nov. 1820 d. 1827(?) (Ref. 7)
 6. CALVIN W. WARD b. 27 Nov. 1822, Nash Co. d. 1908(?) (Ref. 7)
 m. Ann Eliza Bunting (25 Nov. 1847, Nash Co.) b. ca. 1828, Nash
 7. TRANQUILLA (AQUILLA) WARD b. 1 Aug. 1824
 m. Duncan H. Winstead (22 Feb. 1841) b. 1822
 (s/o Thomas Winstead Jr. and Elizabeth Dixon) ←
 Q. SEE ADDED EXTRACT FOR DESCENDANTS
 8. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS WARD b. 15 May 1826
 m. Nancy Watkins (5 Jan. 1846, Nash) b. 1824
 9. DANISE M. (DOROTHY) WARD b. 14 Nov. 1829, Nash Co.
 m. S. R. Hamilton b. ca. 1832
 10. LUCINDA WARD b. 6 Oct. 1830, Nash d. 1887(?)
 m. Isaac Bryant Evans II (24 Jan. 1849, Nash) b. 1825/1830
 (s/o Isaac Bryant Evans and Sally Thomas [widow of Joel Vick and mother
 of the Charity Vick who married Berryman Batchelor])
 Q. SEE ADDED EXTRACT FOR DESCENDANTS
 11. SALLIE ANN WARD b. 20 July 1833 d. 20 Dec. 1925, Nash, age 91
 m. Wright Stephen Batchelor (19 June 1851, Nash Co.) b. 25 May 1828
 d. 6 Nov. 1886 (s/o Daniel Batchelor and Hulda Vaughn)

References:

1. Testimony of Bessie Lee Gray Ross, Greenville, N.C.
2. Public records of Nash County, N.C.
3. Testimony of Timothy Wiley Rackley, Kernersville, N.C.
4. Williams, Lyle K. 1991. The Batchelor Family. Privately published, Fort Worth, Tex.
5. Family Bible of German Ward.
6. Testimony of Annie Pearl Brantly, Spring Hope, N.C., 1994.
7. Testimony of Debra Blake, Raleigh, N.C., 1994.

NANCY

WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman Ed RPA

I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1802 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).

A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray

B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Pelly Watkins.

C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins (Bur-Freeman
 Am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←

D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rosesville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]

1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co,
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.

E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt

F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman

G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers

H. William Jackson Watkins (Cinewad) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bur Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Foster

I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins

J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

NATHAN

WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RAI

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
md 28 JUL 1802 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
(Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins† (Bus-Freeman
am. Marshall
Co, MS) ←
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
(Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
Leurington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
[son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co
AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Asato Co, MS).
Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
(Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Cinewad) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
(Wake Co, NC) Candis Fasser
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 29 JAN 1847
(Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS- Vol 3- Re Malochi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Cahier Bunn

I. Letha Nala Bentley [D/O Fannie Ann M of the Richard U, III Bushely U Subelon - A subrose Amos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- ← 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- △△ ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- ← 82. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- ← 83. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

- 81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- ← 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- △ ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

- 82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- △ i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

- 83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- △ i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- △ ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- △ iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- △ iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- △ v. JACKSON WATKINS.

- 100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- △ i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

NEW BURN ROBERT WATKINS

○ See It# 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman d RPA

I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
md 28 JUL 1802 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).

A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
William Ray

B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
Polly Watkins.

C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
(Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins <sup>(Bus-Freeman
am. Marshall
Co, MS) ←</sup>

D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
(Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
Leurington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
[son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]

1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co.
AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Aseto Co, MS).
Mary Francis Waldrip.

E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
John Honeycutt

F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
Co, MS) Peter Freeman

G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
(Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers

H. William Jackson Watkins (Cinewad) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
(Wake Co, NC) Candis Foster

I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
(Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins

J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

OLA

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 MAY 1993 Zebulon, NC

Ola W. Ellington

Ola Watkins Ellington, 89, of Zebulon, died Wednesday, May 19. Funeral was 11 a.m. Friday, May 21, at Hopkins Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Mary Hopkins of Zebulon, Genavee Jackson of Youngsville, Phyllis Driver of Zebulon; brother, Clarence Watkins of Zebulon; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home of Zebulon.

OWEN C

WATKINS

Zebulon Record THUR 14 AUG 1997 Zebulon, NC



Mrs. Curtis Glenn Hight
Peggy Grace Watkins

Peggy Grace Watkins of Zebulon and Curtis Glenn Hight of Wake Forest were united in marriage June 28 in an outdoor ceremony on the front lawn of LuClare Farm, home of the bride's grandmother, at Fowler's Crossroads. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Marshall Neathery.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen C. Watkins of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Donnie Hight of Wake Forest.

The bride's grandmother is Lucy B. Watkins of Zebulon. The grandmother of the bridegroom is Gertrude Tippett of Wake Forest.

Given in marriage by her parents and escorted by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her cousin, Tammy McNulty of Manassas, Va., as matron of honor. She wore a fuchsia tea-length dress and carried a bouquet of pink roses.

Danielle Alyssa Watkins of Raleigh, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. The ring bearer was Jeff Bland of Wake Forest, nephew of the bridegroom.

The groom chose his father as best man. Ushers were Paul Bland of Wake Forest, brother-in-law of the groom; and Danny O. Watkins of Raleigh, brother of the bride.

Wedding music was provided by Bobby Glen Tharrington Jr. of Raleigh, godson of the bride's brother and sister-in-law.

The wedding was directed by Karen W. Watkins of Raleigh, sister-in-law of the bride. The photographer was Bob Tharrington Sr. of Youngsville, cousin of the bride. The wedding was videotaped by Patricia Stephens of Wake Forest, sister of the groom.

The bride is a graduate of Wake Forest-Rolesville High School and is employed by Employment Security. Her husband is a graduate of Wake Forest-Rolesville High School and is employed by Wake County Animal Shelter.

The couple will make their home in Wake Forest.

Reception

The bride's parents hosted a reception on the lawn of the home of the bride's grandmother.

Assisting were Terry Tharrington, Lorrie Tharrington-Herman, Tiffany Tharrington and Christy Tharrington, all of Youngsville; Peggie Dickens of Rocky Mount; Wanda Barham of Wake Forest; Bobby J. Watkins of Fairfax, Va.; and John Landis of Wake Forest.

Rehearsal dinner

The parents of the bridegroom-elect hosted a rehearsal dinner at Barbecue Lodge in Raleigh.

PEGGY GRACE WATKINS
CURTIS GLENN HIGHT
OWEN C. WATKINS ↑

PEGGY GRACE WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 AUG 1997 Zebulon, NC



Mrs. Curtis Glenn Hight
Peggy Grace Watkins

PEGGY GRACE WATKINS

CURTIS GLENN HIGHT

OWEN C. WATKINS

Peggy Grace Watkins of Zebulon and Curtis Glenn Hight of Wake Forest were united in marriage June 28 in an outdoor ceremony on the front lawn of LuClare Farm, home of the bride's grandmother, at Fowler's Crossroads. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Marshall Neathery.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Owen C. Watkins of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Donnie Hight of Wake Forest.

The bride's grandmother is Lucy B. Watkins of Zebulon. The grandmother of the bridegroom is Gertrude Tippett of Wake Forest.

Given in marriage by her parents and escorted by her father, the bride wore

She was attended by her cousin, Tammy McNulty of Manassas, Va., as matron of honor. She wore a fuchsia tea-length dress and carried a bouquet of pink roses.

Danielle Alyssa Watkins of Raleigh, niece of the bride, was the flower girl. The ring bearer was Jeff Bland of Wake Forest, nephew of the bridegroom.

The groom chose his father as best man. Ushers were Paul Bland of Wake Forest, brother-in-law of the groom; and Danny O. Watkins of Raleigh, brother of the bride.

Wedding music was provided by Bobby Glen Tharrington Jr. of Raleigh, godson of the bride's brother and sister-in-law.

The wedding was directed by Karen W. Watkins of Raleigh, sister-in-law of the bride. The photographer was Bob Tharrington Sr. of Youngsville, cousin of the bride. The wedding was videotaped by Patricia Stephens of Wake Forest, sister of the groom.

The bride is a graduate of Wake Forest-Rolesville High School and is employed by Employment Security. Her husband is a graduate of Wake Forest-Rolesville High School and is employed by Wake County Animal Shelter.

The couple will make their home in Wake Forest.

Reception

The bride's parents hosted a reception on the lawn of the home of the bride's grandmother.

Assisting were Terry Tharrington, Lorrie Tharrington-Herman, Tiffany Tharrington and Christy Tharrington, all of Youngsville; Peggie Dickens of Rocky Mount; Wanda Barham of Wake Forest; Bobby J. Watkins of Fairfax, Va.; and John Landis of Wake Forest.

Rehearsal dinner

The parents of the bridegroom-elect hosted a rehearsal dinner at Barbecue Lodge in Raleigh.

PENNY

WATKINS

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TWP - WAKE CO., NC
Heritage of nee Mary Elizabeth French b 1851 who
married James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918 - RPH 11 FEB 2011
[AKA MARTHA FINCH WATKINS POLLARD]

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
CO., NC WESTERN DIV

Name FARMER	Age
William Finch 1828	32
Sophrona Finch 1825	25
Rufus Finch 1843	7
Martha Finch 1845	5
Berty Finch 1847	3
Charles Finch 1850	0

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO.,
NC. N. WESTERN DIST

Name FARMER	Age
John Watkins 1837	23 NC
Sephronia Watkins 1825	35
William Finch 1842	18
Martha Finch 1844	16
Thomas Finch 1848	12
Mary Finch 1852	8
Penny Finch 1855	5
Ellick Watkins 1859	1
Bolin Watkins 1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
CO., NC HOUSE CRK TWP

Name 1000/500	Age
Martha Watkins 1820	50
Thomas Watkins 1845	25
Charles Watkins 1850	20
* Mary Watkins 1852	18
Penny Watkins 1857	13
Eli Watkins 1860	10
Delia Watkins 1852	18
William Watkins 1864	6

I - - WATKINS

△ A. John H. Watkins 1837-1867

MO (1ST) 28 OCT 1858 ()
Sophrona HAYES (AKA
HASS) 1825 - 1862

MO (2ND) Martha Hellon
Finch 1844-1923

△ 1. Alexander L.
Watkins (ELICK, ELI)
1858-1941

△ 2. William W. Watkins
b 1864/1867 - 1907

△ 3. Thomas Watkins b 1845

△ 4. Charles Watkins b 1850

△ 5. Mary Watkins b 1852

△ 6. Penny Watkins b 1857

△ 7. Delia Watkins b 1862

I - - FINCH

△ A. Wm Finch b 1818

△△ MO () Sophrona
Hayes/Hass 1825-1862

△ 1. Rufus Finch 1843

△ 2. Martha Finch
b 1845-1923

△ 3. BERTY FINCH
b 1847 (THOMAS)

△ 4. Charles Finch
b 1850

△ 5. Mary FINCH
b 1852

△ 6. Penny
Finch b 1855

Children of Sophronia
Shown as FINCH
in 1850 & 1860
and as WATKINS
in 1870.

Czysz Family Tree

Owner: Christina Czysz

John H. Watkins

Birth 1837 in North Carolina, USA

Death 1869 in North Carolina, USA

1837 Birth
North Carolina, USA

1858 Marriage to Sophrona Hayes
28 Oct Wake County, North Carolina, USA
Age: 21

1860 Residence
15 Jul North Western District, Wake County, North Carolina, USA
Age: 23 lives with wife, step kids and his 2 kids / Occupation- Farmer

1869 Death
North Carolina, USA
Age: 32

Military
Private in Company H of 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Martha Hellon Finch
1844 - 1923

Willie W. Watkins
1867 - 1907

Other Spouse & Children

Sophrona Hayes
1825 - 1862

Alexandria L. Watkins
1858 - 1941

Delia Watkins
1862 - 1890

** - If true then moare John
H. W. Watkins married 1st
Sophronia and 2nd her
daughter Martha - RPH

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO.,
NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
△ Andrew Pollard 1855	25
△ John H. Pollard FAT WD 1815	65
△ Louisa Pollard SISTER 1832	48
△ Jams Standly Pollard NEPH 1862	18

LSAME? STANLEY P

→ Berty in House Creek
TWP, W.C., NC in 1880
may be related to
MARTHA on 1870
Census ?? - RPH

His BIL
Alexander
Watkins & his
SIL Delia
Watkins are
in his home
1880 CENSUS

US B?

* AKA MARY FINCH
& MARY FINCH EDWARDS

PNERDELIA

WATKINS

①

○ See Obituary of William Lawrence Pulley who d 11 APR 1998

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan

Had 1 GGS at death

A. Francis U, II and John Pearce, II

1. Fannie Pearce

a. Joe Turner Pulley m () Lena Fowler

i. William Lawrence Pulley b abt 1918 (Wake Co, NC) d 11 APR 1998 (Raleigh, Wake Co, NC) m () PNERDELIA WATKINS

(E) Audrey Pulley m () Bobbie Dunn

(A) Brad Dunn

(B) Brian Dunn

(C) Dale Dunn m () - - SOLARS

(F) Sylvia Pulley m () George Hicks

(A) Danny Hicks

(B) Connie Hicks

i.i. Madeline Pulley m () Clarence Fleming

ii.i. Lela Gray Pulley m () Daniel Dunn

iii. Lela Pulley m () - - LAMM

iv. Nathan Pulley m () Annie Lee - -

v. Edward Pulley m () Phyllis - -

vi. Jesse Pulley m () Jamie - -

vii. Ruby Pulley m () Barbara - -

PHERDELIA

WATKINS

(2)

○ Zelulon Record THUR 16 APR 1998 Zelulon, NC

WILLIAM LAWRENCE PULLEY

LENA FOWLER

JOE TURNER PULLEY

PHERDELIA WATKINS ↑

W. Lawrence Pulley

William Lawrence Pulley, 80, of Hill-

side Nursing Home in Wake Forest, formerly of Rolesville, died Saturday, April 11, at Raleigh Community Hospital. Funeral was Monday, April 13, at Bright Funeral Home chapel, Wake Forest. Burial was in Rolesville Baptist Church cemetery.

He was born in Wake County and was the son of the late Lena Fowler Pulley and Joe Turner Pulley. He was a retired truck driver for Nello Teer Co. and was married to Pherdelia Watkins Pulley, who preceded him in death.

Surviving: daughters and sons-in-law, Audrey and Bobby Dunn of Raleigh, Sylvia and George Hicks of Pilot; grandchildren, Danny and Connie Hicks of Middlesex, Brad Dunn, Brian Dunn and Dale Sollars of Raleigh; one great-grandson; sisters and brothers-in-law, Madeline and Clarence Fleming of Raleigh, Lila Gray and Daniel Driver of Winston-Salem, Lola Lamm of Raleigh; brothers and sisters-in-law, Nathan and Annie Lee Pulley of Raleigh, Edward and Phyllis Pulley of Rolesville, Jesse and Janie Pulley of Rolesville, Truby and Barbara Pulley of Warsaw.

PHYLLIS WATKINS

① See Notes of RPA call 20 JAN 1985 to Ann U

Alfred U b 1805 (WV) → Benjamin Washington U

→ Henry Clay U → Julian Emmett U Sr →

Julian Emmett U Jr → ① David Emmett U - is
a lawyer - works with
his father in Durham,
NC. and OCT 1984
Phyllis Mathews.

② Michael U

POLLY

WATKINS

○ See Itv 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
Polly Watkins ↑
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins (Bus-Freeman
 am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS) md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Robsnville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co
 AL) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Civil War) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Fasser
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

RACHEL

WATKINS

① Per Ada Morgan 10 JUL 1995. William Lynch
and Rachel WADKINS 18A

NOTE: A2 of 11 JUN 2003 I cannot link William 4
to the family tree. Will enter RACHEL WADKINS
also as RACHEL WATKINS - RA

A I. SILAS

CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENIA J.

CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

A 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WILSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 AUG 1988 (GREEK, SC) ANN MAR-GARET

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1990

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE"

(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(TRAMMEL)

(JUN 1917)

2. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (1909)

(WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1981

(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 22 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 8 MAR 1982 MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 5 FEB 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DONN, HARNETT CO, NC) MD 4 FEB 1989

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963)

MD 74 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943

(WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAY 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DELL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

RACHEL RAE WATKINS
See Packet 18 MAR 1991
Mary Clark
Cruz R R R

RALPH

WATKINS

○ Apex Herald WED 15 MAR 1995 Apex, NC

Mangum, Conkling are wed

Karen Yates Mangum of Raleigh and Charles Wesley Conkling IV of Morrisville were married March 11 at Sorrells Grove Baptist Church. Officiating minister was Rev. Paul Scott.

The bride's parents are Bev Mangum of Raleigh and Roy Mangum of Cary. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wesley Conkling III of Morrisville. The grandparents are Audrey and Worth Danieley, Lois and Ernest Riddle, Ralph and Mildred Watkins, Charles Wesley Conkling, Jr. and Gwen Conkling.

The bride was given in marriage by her father, Roy Mangum.

The maid of honor was Leah Mangum, sister of the bride, of Cary. The bridesmaids were; Kelly Conkling, Kristin Weems, Terri Hendershott, Sherrill Turner and Nicole Prickett.

The best man was Charles Wesley Conkling, III. Ushers were J. B. Watkins, Brandon Jeffries, Mitchell Lane and Greg Rohrbach.

A reception was held at Kildaire Farm Club House.

After a wedding trip to Jamaica the couple will make their home in Raleigh.

I. Roy Mangum
md () Ben --

A. Karen Yates Mangum
B. Leah Mangum

I. Charles Wesley Conkling, Jr
md () Gwen -- MD

A. Charles Wesley Conkling, III
i. Charles Wesley Conkling, IV

GP = Worth Danieley md () Audrey --
GP = Ernest Riddle md () Lois --
GP = Ralph Watkins md () Mildred --



Karen Mangum Conkling

R ARPIT

WATKINS

○ Apex Herald THUR 21 OCT 1999 Apex, NC

MILTON WILEY WATKINS

Milton Wiley Watkins, 85, of 8521 Stephenson Road, died early Oct. 10 at his home due to an extended illness. He was a native of Wake County, a retired farmer and member of the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church. Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 12, in the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church, Morrisville. The Rev. O. T. Hooks and Dr. Andrew Pickens officiated. Burial followed in the Airport Boulevard Cemetery. Surviving are three daughters, Shirley Watkins Smith and husband, Robert, of Durham, Betty Watkins McGuire and husband, Robert J. of Fuquay-Varina, Jean Rachael Watkins of Apex; two sons, Milton Watkins Jr. and wife, Phyllis of Apex, Bobby Lee Watkins and wife, Pat, of Fuquay-Varina; three brothers, Marvin, Ralph and Clyde Watkins, all of Morrisville; a sister, Annie Lee King of Morrisville; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Memorials may be given to the Sorrell's Grove Baptist Church, 104 Sorrell's Grove Road, Morrisville, N.C. 27560.

I. - - WATKINS

A. MILTON WILEY WATKINS, Sr
Md () - - -

- 1. Shirley WATKINS
- 2. Betty " "
- 3. Jean Rachael " "
- 4. Milton W. " " J JR
- 5. Betty Lee " "

B. Marvin Watkins

- C. Ralph " " ↑
- D. Clyde " "
- E. Annie Lee " "

○ see p. 26 FEB 1797 Catherine Lambert Ad RM

I. Benjamin U - Head of class

A. Elizabeth U and John Carpenter

1. James Ludwell Carpenter

a

- 1f. **James Carpenter**, born c1814, died 28 Jan 1884, resided in Marshall Co. MS 1840-1880, married c1830 to Lavina _?_. Children:
- 1f1. **Sidney D. Carpenter**, born c1832 in NC, married on 15 Jan 1856 in Marshall Co. MS to Rebecca Ann Watkins/Clay. Children:
- 1f1a. **Lilly G. Carpenter**, born c1856, married Thomas A. Warren on 21 Dec 1873 or Thomas M. Bankhead on 13 Jan 1876.
- 1f1b. **George E. Carpenter**, born c1860.
- 1f1c. **James L. or S. Carpenter**, born 10 Feb 1864, died 5 Oct 1868.
- 1f1d. **Lee Fletcher Carpenter**, born 1865, died 1947, married Harriette E. _?_ (1874-1962).
- 1f1e. **Caswell J. Carpenter**, born 1866, died 1944, married c1895 to Katherine H. _?_ (1877-1962). Children (1900 census):
- 1f1e1. **Blanche Carpenter**, born c1897.
- 1f1e2. **Davis Carpenter**, born in 1900.
- 1f1f. **Mittie Carpenter**, born c1969.
- 1f1g. **Preston W. Carpenter**, born 29 Aug 1872, died 21 Sep 1920, married c1900-1910 to Rachel Ann _?_ (born 3 Mar 1875, died 11 Jan 1944).
- 1f1h. **Walter G. Carpenter**, born 4 Aug or 8 Jan 1878, died 19 Sep 1939, married after 1900 to Maggie _?_ (born 8 Jan 1881, died 19 Apr 1966). Children:
- 1f1h1. **Florence Carpenter**.
- 1f1h2. **Irby W. Carpenter**, born 24 Dec 1906, died 1 Nov 1981.
- 1f1h3. **O. Turner Carpenter**, born 25 Oct 1904, died 23 Feb 1981, married Virginia L. _?_ (born 6 Dec 1916).
- 1f1h4. **J. Haskell Carpenter**, born 19 Nov 1911, married Hazel M. _?_ (born 3 Apr 1919, died 26 Aug 1975).
- 1f1h5. **Howard Carpenter**.
- 1f2. **Martha E. Carpenter**, born c1838, never married.
- 1f3. **Angeline Keziah Carpenter**, born c1839 in TN, married William D. "Doc" Carpenter (#1j) on 25 Aug 1856 in Marshall Co. MS--see his entry for other information.
- 1f4. **John L. Carpenter**, born in MS, married Lois Pittman on 21 Dec 1866 in Marshall Co. MS; children:
- 1f4a. **Joshua Carpenter**, born c1873.
- 1f4a. **Ernest Carpenter**, born 24 Jan 1869, died 26 May 1872.
- 1f4b. **Pittman Carpenter**, married first Mary Valentine, second Mary Joyner.
- 1f4c. **Neress Carpenter**; son:
- 1f4c1. **Ludwell Carpenter**.
- 1f4d. **James Carpenter**.
- 1f5. **Benjamin Carpenter**, married Frances A. Bankhead on 23 Dec 1868. Children:
- 1f5a. **Emma J. Carpenter**, born c1870.
- 1f6. **Mary Ann Carpenter**, born 8 Aug 1851, died 26 Aug 1910, married William M. Hunsucker on 22 Sep 1875. Children (not all known):
- 1f6a. **Ester E. Hunsucker**, born 29 Jun 1876, died 17 Sep 1876.
- 1f6b. **Minnie E. Hunsucker**, born 30 Jun 1878, died 14 Sep 1878.
- 1f6c. Unnamed twin sons **Hunsucker**, born and died 8 Nov 1880.

REBECCA ANN WATKINS

○ See Itv 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins <sup>(Bur-Freeman
 em. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←</sup>
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Reidsville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Bereto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Cinewa) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bur Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Falser
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 1860 md 29 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins ↑
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

REBECCA ANN WATKINS

XID-5242

① See It 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Burkhalter DRPM
Pg 5. Rebecca Watkins and Marlin M^cAlexander
b 16 FEB 1938. Marlin was son of
Lucy Elizabeth & of Richard W^{III} / Calum
II class.

② See It 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Burkhalter DRPM
Rebecca Ann Watkins b 15 APR 1941 (Atlanta, TX)
and 28 AUG 1959 (Atlanta, TX) Johnie Marlin M^cAlexander
b 16 FEB 1938 (Douglasville, TX). Three children listed

RILEY

WATKINS

○ See It's 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman Ed RPA

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Mully Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins
 (Bus-Freeman
 am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Monroe Co,
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Bereto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Criswell) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate, Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Foster
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 29 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

ROBERT

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 7 DEC 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - -

A. Rosa Mae -
md () - - Watkins

1. Grace Watkins
md () - - Rogers

2. Buddy Watkins

3. Donald Watkins

4. Harvey Watkins

5. Charles Watkins

6. Robert Watkins ↑

B. Jena - -
md () - - Pulley

C. Aileen - -
md () - - Beard

D. Dorothy - -
md () - - Faison

Rosa Mae Watkins

Rosa Mae Watkins, 87, of Wake Forest, died Monday, Nov. 27. Funeral was Thursday, Nov. 30, at Neuse Baptist Church. Burial was at the Watkins family cemetery in Pilot.

Surviving: daughter, Gracie Rogers of Wake Forest; sons, Buddy Watkins, Donald Watkins and Harvey Watkins, all of Wake Forest, Charles Watkins of Louisburg, Robert Watkins of Zebulon; sisters, Lena Pulley, Aileen Pearce and Dorothy Faison, all of Wake Forest; 17 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; six great-great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home.

ROBERT WATKINS

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 24 OCT 1985 Zebulon, NC

Robert Watkins

Robert Watkins, 81, died Sunday, Oct. 13. Funeral was at 3 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 17, at Riley Hill Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: brothers, Willis Watkins of Providence, R.I., and James Watkins of Zebulon.

○ See Str 26 JAN 1999 Charles Forest Byars et RPU - pg 84, 5, 83

I. Sherwood U - Head of class

A. Elias U

1. William M. U

a. Mary Elizabeth U

i. Virginia Pearl Metcalf

(I) Margie Lucille Hampton b 24 NOV 1922 (Gaffney Cherokee Co, SC)

md 29 JUN 1941 (York Co, SC) John Julian Grant b 1922 d 1947

(A) Nancy Carolyn Grant b 1943 md (1) Keywood McDaniel b 1943

(1) Holly Grant McDaniel b 1973

(B) John Michael Grant b 1950

(C) Jane Hampton Grant b 1963 md (1) Robert Ferris

Watkins, Jr. b 1961

(II) Winifred Hampton b 4 SEP 1924 (M)

(III) Joe Mac Hampton, Sr b 30 MAY 1934 (Gaffney, Cherokee Co, SC)

md AUG 1955 (Gaffney, Cherokee Co, SC) Helen Louise Byars b 1935

d 1964

(A) Joe Mac Hampton, Jr b 1955 md (1) Janet Rae Perkins

(13) Robert Theodore Hampton b 1959

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 JUL 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — Medlin

A. Russell Robert Medlin
md (?) Bertha Johnson

1. Roy Lee Medlin

2. Robert Lee Watkins ↑ [? - RPT]

B. Lila Medlin md (?) -- Corbett.

C. Viola Medlin md (?) -- Young

Russell R. Medlin

Russell Robert Medlin, 88, of Raleigh, died Saturday, July 15. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, July 18, at Central Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Bertha Johnson Medlin; sons, Roy Lee Medlin of Boone, Robert Lee Watkins of Raleigh; sisters, Lila Corbett and Viola Young, both of Zebulon; four grandchildren.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home of Wendell.

ROBIN McALLISTER WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 MAR 1997 Zebulon, NC

ROBIN McALLISTER WATKINS [?]

JESSE WILTON WATKINS

EMMA JO MASSEY

Robin McAllister Watkins

Robin McAllister Watkins, 37, of Raleigh, died Monday, March 3. Funeral service was Thursday,

March 6, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Private graveside service was Friday, March 7, at Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church cemetery.

She was a 1978 graduate of Wake Forest-Rolesville High School. She had worked with Nationwide and Durham Life Insurance companies, and was recently a car registration clerk with Capital Auto Auction in Raleigh.

Surviving: parents, Jesse Wilton Watkins and Emma Jo Massey Watkins; brother, Mike Watkins and his wife, Dottie, of Hiddenite; sister, Susan W. Price and her husband, Gary, of Raleigh; special nieces, Jenna, Jessica and Ashley; special friend, Donnie K. Baker of Zebulon.

Memorial contributions may be made to Wake Cross Roads Baptist, "Together We Build," 3329 Forestville Road, Raleigh 27604.

ROGER

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 13 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. — — Rogers

A. Myrtle Rogers
md () — — Watkins

1. Roger Watkins ↑

B. Hester Rogers ♂

C. G. C. Rogers ♂

D. Dudley Rogers

E. Minnie Ada Rogers
md () — — Welch

F. Bessie Rogers
md () — — Lowery

Myrtle R. Watkins

Myrtle Rogers Watkins, 81, of Raleigh, died Wednesday, April 5. Graveside service was 11 a.m. Friday, April 7, at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: son, Roger Watkins of Raleigh; brothers, Hester Rogers and G.C. Rogers, both of Wake Forest, Dudley Rogers of Zebulon; sisters, Minnie Ada Welch of Raleigh, Bessie Lowery of Wake Forest; three grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home of Wake Forest.

ROMMIE O

WATKINS

○ See Wake Co, NC Heritage Book Article # 109 on Family of James Bolton by WILLA MAE BOLTON

I. James Bolton in 1780 rec'd grants on Meclasin creek in Wake Co, NC md (1) SARAH — —

A. Sherad Bolton B. Benjamin Bolton

C. James Bolton

D. John Bolton b. abt 1781 (on 1860 Wake Co, NC census as age 80) md (1) Ferebee — —

1. Woodson Bolton b. 27 DEC 1812 d. 1883 md 14 JUL 1846 (marriage bond) (Wake Co, NC) MARY HOWERTON PACE b. 8 FEB 1822 (Wake Co, NC) d. 1884, dau of Willis Pace & Polly Gills. They & 5 of their 9 children are bur at the same place 5 miles from Hephzibah Baptist Church - their church.

2. Nathan Bolton md 31 DEC 1833 (1) Winney Strickland - Estate documented 1890 - 7 heirs

3. Lydia Bolton - Never married.

E. Ephraim Bolton F. EASTER BOLTON

G. ZILLAH Bolton H. CATY Bolton I. DEANAH Bolton

a. Nancy Ann Bolton md (1st) 1872 William H. Jones; md (2nd) 1886 Fab. P. Norton

b. William Augustus Bolton 1850-1926 md 1872 CERANTHINE HORTON Issue: William Harney Bolton; Cora Florence Bolton

c. Mary Nelson Bolton b. 31 JAN 1855 md 1874 John Manley Watkins Issue: Rommie O. Watkins; Joseph Manley Watkins

d. Eliza C. Bolton "BETT" md 1878 (1) John C. Ferrell

e. Minerva Cornelia Bolton "mittie" 1853-1918 md 1875 SNAORACON J.M.

f. John Calvin Bolton 1858-1931 md 1900 (1) Mestie Mae Norton

Issue: Daphne Bolton md 1922 Eugene Bann - 3 children
Mattie Mae Bolton md 1931 James Sledge - 1 son

g. James Richard Bolton md Betty Nuber Phillips (UPCHURCH DESCENDANT)

h. Sarah E. Bolton

i. Andra E. Bolton 1865-1947 md 1884 Charlie B Siler
Issue: ZELMA L.; MAUDE L.; CARL L.; BESSIE L.

ROMMIE D.

WATKINS

① See Ltr 16 SEP 1987 Willa Mae Bolton D RON

I. Woodson Bolton

A. Mary Helon Bolton

1. Rommie D. Watkins ↑

ROY WILLIAM WATKINS

The Zebulon Record THUR 10 SEP 1987 Zebulon, NC

Roy William Watkins

Roy William Watkins, 78, of Route 2, Wendell, a retired farmer and security guard, died Monday, Aug. 31. Funeral was 2 p.m. Thursday, Sept. 3, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Bethany Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Barbara W. Ray of Wendell; son, Roy William Watkins of Durham; sisters, Mrs. Mozelle Perkinson of Kittrell, Mrs. Elsie Nipper of Raleigh; brothers, Mack Watkins of Raleigh, Billy Watkins of Zebulon; three grandchildren.

ROZANNA ANNIE WATKINS

RFD 63473

FAMILY OF JOSEPH FLOYD WILLIAMS - DUNN TWP - FRANKLIN COUNTY, NC - RPU 30 SEP 2015

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Name	BYRS	Age
Joseph Williams	HD	33 1867
Rozanna Williams	WIF	33 1867
Berry C Williams	SON	12 1888
Minnie L Williams	DAU	10 1890
Lucy H Williams	DAU	7 1893
Eva F Williams	DAU	5 1895
Sonnie F Williams	SON	2 1898
Lonnie J Williams	TWEN	2 1898
Hattie J Williams	DAU	5/12 1900
Enoch Watkins	BIL	29 1871
Emma Watkins	SEL	21 1879

Joseph I Williams	HD	44 1866
Annie R Williams	WIF	44 1866
Eva F Williams	DAU	14 1896
Lonnie J Williams	SON	12 1898
Sonnie F Williams	SON	12 1898
Hattie J Williams	DAU	10 1900
Vance J Williams	SON	7 1907
Newbern V Williams	SON	5 1905
Annie I Williams	DAU	3 1907

Joseph F Williams	53 1867
Rose A Williams	53 1867
Lonnie Williams	22 1898
Vance J Williams	18 1902
Reubon V Williams	14 1906
Annie F Williams	11 1909
Sammie Crander	24 1896
Thomas Goland	21 1899

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Joseph F Williams	63 1867
Rosa A Williams	64 1866
Lonnie J Williams	33 1897
Annie L Williams	21 1899

I. RICHARD U, III - HD OF CLAN

A. BURKLEY U

1. AMBROSE AMOS U

2. PRANCES ANN U MD(2ND)

3. SIMON JOSEPH WILLIAMS

4. JOSEPH FLOYD WELIAMS

5. MD O ROZANNA ANNIE WATKINS

6. (I) BERRY CLEVELAND WILLIAMS

7. (II) MINNIE RELLA WILLIAMS

8. (III) LUCY HARRIET WILLIAMS

9. (IV) EVA F WILLIAMS

10. (V) SONNIE FLOYD WILLIAMS (TWIN)

11. (VI) LONNIE JORDAN WILLIAMS (TWIN)

12. (VII) HATTIE JAN WILLIAMS

13. (VIII) VANCE J WILLIAMS

14. (IX) NEWBERN VERNON WILLIAMS

15. (X) REUBON V WILLIAMS

16. (XI) ANNIE F WILLIAMS

BAKER TREE

Spouse & Children

Annie Rose Watkins
1867 -

Eva F Williams
1896 -

Lonnie Jordan Williams
1897 - 1966

Hattie J Williams
1900 -

Vance J Williams
1902 -

Newbern V Williams
1905 -

Reubon V Williams
1906 -

Annie F Williams
1909 -

From Williams Family Cem
Dunn Twp Franklin Co, NC
Clyde Pearce Road:

Annie Watkins Williams

[RAW] b 9 OCT 1865(?)

d 27 NOV 1941

RPU - 2 OCT 2015

GEN FREE

Joseph Floyd Williams

Birth 27 Sep 1864 in Dunn Township, Franklin, North Carolina
Death 28 Oct 1937 in Wake, North Carolina, United States

Parents

Simon Joseph Williams
1842 -

Frances 'Frankey Ann' Upchurch
1842 - 1880

Spouse & Children

Rozanna Annie Watkins
1865 - 1941

Berry Cleveland Williams
1887 - 1959

Minnie Rella Williams
1889 - 1980

Lucy Harriet Williams
1891 - 1925

Eva A Williams
1895 - 1966

Sonnie Floyd Williams
1897 - 1980

Hattie Jan Williams
1899 - 1987

Vernon Newbern Williams
1904 - 1993

RUFUS

WATKINS

Elizabeth Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1874

marriage: 16 Nov
1893

Little River Twp, Wake,
North Carolina

spouse: Rufus Watkins

RUSSELL

WATKINS

○ 20 MAY 2008 - Notes of Meeting of RPA & Mark Perry with
Harold Desmond Wilson, Jr in Raleigh, NC

Classmates of Harold, Jr at ^Δ Supt Cook Elementary

	1	Harold Jr	
Δ	2	Charles (Markham) Phillipps	} COUSINS
Δ	3	Niskie Edwards	
	4	- - Pulley	
	5	- - Betty	
Δ	6	<u>Russell Watkins</u>	

RUTH

WATKINS

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 12 APR 1990 Zebulon, NC

Ruth Watkins Young

Ruth Watkins Young, 69, of Wake Forest, died Monday, April 2. Funeral was 2 p.m. Wednesday, April 4, at Wake Crossroads Baptist Church. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Evelyn Young Maye of Wake Forest; son, Bobby W. Young of Fuquay-Varina; brothers, Leco W. Watkins of Wake Forest, Tom Watkins of Raleigh; sisters, Ann W. Correll of Myrtle Beach, S.C., Kathleen W. Underhill of Zebulon; seven grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

SADIE

WATKINS

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH

BETHA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 219
220

J. I. ARCHIE BETTS
A. DEXTON BETTS MD
I. EDITH BETTS

LENNIE SEXTON -
SISTER OF
ED SEXTON
RUFUS SEXTON

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr
A. Tapley Ormond Johnson, Jr
1. Green Warren Johnson
A. Alonzo Johnson "LONNIE"

HUSBAND Alonzo (Lonnie) Johnson Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth November 1870 Place Harnett County, NC Mrs. Alonzo Johnson
 Chr. _____ Place _____ 5000 Fayetteville Road
 Death February 26, 1949 Place Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, NC Raleigh, NC
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Green Warren Johnson Mother (Maiden Name) Samantha Matthews Mrs. Lonnie Cotten Johnson
 Mar. _____ Place _____
 Other Wives (if any) _____
 OTHER CHILDREN: A. ALFONZO COTTEN - 3RD MRS. MARTHA COTTEN
 B. BENNETT COTTEN - 5TH
 C. LONNIE COTTEN - 4TH
 WIFE Martha Cotten Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth March 27, 1880 (HARNETT CO) Place D. MARCUS COTTEN F & G =
 Chr. _____ Place E. WILTON COTTEN RPU DES?
 Death June, 1966 Place F. MARY COTTEN MD - RHODES
 Burial _____ Place G. WILLIAM COTTEN MD WILEY PRICE GUESS
 Father William Cotten Mother (Maiden Name) Louiza Jones - dau. of William Jones

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State of Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
1	Eldo Johnson	11	Sept.	1897	LILLINGTON	NC	RT 3				Date: December 1918 To: Berta Dean
2	L. Alton Johnson	02	Jan.	1899	WAKE FOREST RD	NC		14, 9, 1977			Date: Aug. 24, 1927 To: Lena Barber
3	William Green (Bill)	27	Sept.	1900	LILLINGTON	NC	RT 3		197		Date: _____ To: Russell
4	Kelly 2)	04	Jul.	1902					1976		Date: _____ To: Edith Betts
5	Samantha Levensia			1903				Age 6 mos.	1903		Date: Dec. 25, 1926 To: Alford Matthews
6	Retha	02	Apr.	1905	LANGIER, NC	NC	RT 2				Date: _____ To: _____
7	Hal	03	Feb.	1907	LILLINGTON	NC	RT 3				Date: _____ To: Alma Watkins
8	Wade	07	Feb.	1909	BROADWAY	NC	RT 1				Date: _____ To: Sadie Watkins } sisters
9	Alva (Iva)	19	Dec.	1911	100 GREENWOOD RD	VA					Date: _____ To: Floyd Wilkins
10	Garrett	01	Dec.	1912	HOLLY SPRINGS, NC	NC	RT 1				Date: _____ To: Tom Seagroves
11	Levon [LA VON]	09	Sept.	1914	ADAMS BLD - STATE HOSP,						Date: _____ To: Freeman
12	Berlin [RONS SERVICE STA.]	29	Jan.	1916	FAYETTEVILLE RD						Date: _____ To: Viola Sercy
13	Norfleet	29	Aug.	1917					05 Oct. 1922		Date: _____ To: in infancy
14	Brussels	12	Apr.	1919	Died of Diptheria				1922		Date: _____ To: in infancy
15	Polly Irene	14	Aug.	1921					25 Nov. 1922		Date: _____ To: in infancy

2) KELLY JOHNSON HAS NOTEBOOK OF GREEN WARREN JOHNSON; LIVES 10 MI S OF LILLINGTON ON ROAD TO JOHNSONVILLE - BTG BRICK HOUSE RT HAND SIDE OF RD - RT 3, HARNETT CO, NC
 PG 220 SHOWS BRUSSEL JOHNSON LIVES AT 51025 WOODEREST DR, RALEIGH, NC, BUT 14 ABOVE SHOWS HE/SHE DIED AT AGE 3 ? - RPH

SADIE

WATKINS

○ UPCHURCH CITATIONS IN BOOK "THE COTTEN CLAN" - The Ancestry of Thomas Cotten & his descendants 1674 - 1984 by ARLEE (COTTEN) HOLLEMAN - STA GGP OF T.C. COTTEN - 1984 682 PGS, INDEXED - RT #1 FUQUAY-VARINA, NC 27526 - Inspected by RPA in Wake Chapel Church library, Fuquay, NC - Author now deceased.

- I Daniel Ernest Matthews, Sr., b. 9/2/1889,
d. 12/15/1969, Bur: Hillcrest, Cary, N.C.
-m- Vallie Cooper, b. 8/14/1886, d. 3/6/1960
Bur: Hillcrest cem., Cary, N.C.
A. Daniel Ernest Matthews, Jr., b. 7/27/1913,
d. 2/27/1979, Bur: Montlawn Mem Park,
Raleigh, N.C.
-m- Juanita Upchurch, b. 9/1/1915
1. Judith Anne Matthews, b. 11/11/1940
-m- Alton Prevatte, b. 4/12/1934
Courtney Anne Prevatte, b. 2/16/1973
2. John Daniel (Jack) Matthews, b. 9/5/1944
-m- Kay Cornell
a. Vincent John Matthews, b. 10/27/1965
b. Jeremy Dean Matthews, b. 2/23/1969
- II. Ida Cotton, b. 5/20/1881, d. 11/10/1903,
Baptized Buckhorn Methodist Church 8/1892
-m- 3/13/1898, Joe B. Horton, b. 5/9/1876, d. 7/2/1941
Bur: Harnett Memorial Cem., Lillington, N.C.
A. Ottie Horton, b. 1/27/1899, d. 8/10/1900
B. Etta Belle Horton, b. 5/13/1901
-m- Pescud Lee Wade, b. 4/28/1898, d. 9/1/1974
1. Ida Christine Wade, b. 9/16/1924, Attend
Pleasant Union Christian Church, Lillington,
Ida Cotton was married 3/13/1898 at John G.
Cotton's place. Witt: Hardy Collins-- Jeff
Upchurch--George Cotton
- III. Hal Beacher Johnson, b. 2/3/1907, d. 12/15/1969
Bur: Union United Meth. Church, #2
Lillington, N.C.
-m- Alma Watkins, b. 5/1/1911 --s/ Sadie Watkins
A. Hal Beacher Johnson, Jr., b. 12/28/1929,
res, Texas
-m- & div Peggy Jane Upchurch
1. Ricky Devon Johnson, b. 7/29/1953
-m- Claudette
a. Hope Johnson, b. 1978
2. Diane Lynn Johnson, b. 11/26/1957 res S. Dakota
-m- unknown, --s/ Eric Johnson
3. Pamala Jane Johnson, b. 7/6/1961
4. Benjamin Hal Johnson, b. 1/8/1964
- IV. Bennett Dixon Cotten, b. 10/20/1849, d. 10/2/1913
Bur: Wake Chapel Christian Church Cemetery,
Fuquay-Varina, N.C. 27526.
Received a division of land from James Cotten
dated 9/2/1873, bk. A-R, Pg. 32 Chatham County
Received land from Mary Ann Cotten, Gdn Etal
from James estate dated March 18, 1872, Bk. A-P
pg. 215.
s/ James Cotten and Ann Elizabeth Avent
s/ Avent and Winifred Goodwin Cotten
s/ Seth and Rebekah Avent Cotten
s/ Richard and Betty Weaver Cotten
-m- Laura Jane Booth, b. 4/12/1854, New Hill, N.C.
d. 2/5/1917, Bur: Wake Chapel Christian Church
Cemetery, Fuquay-Varina, N.C.
A. Emery Cotten, b. 1873, d. 1874, Bur: Bethel Cem.,
Holly Springs, n.C.
B. Repsie Cotten, b. 7/11/1876, -m- in Holly Springs,
James Curtis Upchurch, (Cousins), b. 5/1871,
d. 10/1942 Jacksonville, Florida
s/ Thomas Bennett and Sarah A. Lawrence Upchurch
dau/ Mary G. Avent & Theophilus H. Lawrence
dau/ Rev. William Avent and Esther W. Clegg.
1. Cecil Upchurch -m- Annabelle Chavis
2. Jessie Upchurch -m- Lynwood Patterson
3. Pearl Upchurch -m- Irvin B. Cox
4. Glenn C. Upchurch, dec
5. Louis Upchurch, dec.
6. Sarah Upchurch, dec.
7. Henry B. (Bennett) Upchurch, -m- Betty Register
res. Tallahassee, Florida
- V. Celeste (Lester) Tutor, b. 1/4/1897, d. 6/3/1977
dau/ Laura Jane Cotten & Marshall Andrew Tutor
-m- 12/25/1912, Caswell Otis Holt, b. 5/1/1893,
d. 5/27/1969, Bur: Macadonia Baptist Church.
s/ James Mack Holt, b. 9/17/1856, (His Mother
was Rebecca Melvin, of Texas,) -m- Emily Jane
Holt, b. 2/24/1858. d. 11/16/1922. Birthplace
Harnett County, NC. Lester and (Cass) were
productive farmers.
- E. Laura Jane Holt, b. 2/10/1920
-m- Charles Douglas Gardner, b. 7/1/1917
1. Barbara Jean Gardner, b. 11/21/1941
-m- Jerry Allen Upchurch, b. 11/11/1940
a. Wendy Gale Upchurch, b. 2/4/1960
b. Jerry Allen Upchurch, Jr., b. 1/10/1969
2. Phyllis Anne Gardner, b. 7/7/1945
-m- Robert Douglas Cooper, Jr., b. 6/1947
a. Kara Kristen Cooper, b. 3/20/1974
b. Keri Kortney Cooper, b. 1/20/1978
- VI. Kermit Jay Cotten, b. 11/22/1910
-m- 4/16/1928, Clara Mae Smith, b. 12/23/1911
a. John Reece Cotten, b. 8/3/1936
-m- Mary Rachel Upchurch, b. 11/16/1936
a. John Stanley Cotten, b. 10/19/1956
b. Wesley Allen Cotten, b. 9/15/1961
c. Portia Gail Cotten, b. 3/9/1966
d. Deborah Yvonne Cotten, b. 2/8/1970

NOTE: I → VI represent 6 place in
book where I found Upchurch
references - Pages as follows:
I = 183 ; II = 227, 228 ; III = 240
IV = 378 ; V = 412, 413 ; VI = 435, 436 - RPA

CROSSFILE: BOOK FILE
COTTEN FAMILY
BIOFILE OF EACH
PERSON NAMED

SALLY

WATKINS

FROM: STRICKLAND RECORDS AND FAMILY GROUPS 2006
 WAKE, FRANKLIN & EARLY JOHNSTON COUNTIES, NC BY CARLA TATE
 PGS XVII - XXIV

I Jacob Strickland of Nash Co, NC md(?) UNKNOWN

A. Elisha Strickland b. Abt 1723 p Isle of Wight Co, VA & between 2 MAY 1795
 and SEP 1795 (Franklin Co, NC) md (p Edgecombe Co, NC) UNKNOWN
 - She predeceased Elisha p in Franklin Co, NC [He did not marry
 KINCHEN b. who was a male. Ten children - shown below:

1. Jacob (b. abt. 1761 probably in Johnston County, NC, d. bet. 1835 and 1840 probably in Gwinnett or Madison Co. GA) m. Annie Pearce or Peace 3/16/1783 in Franklin Co. NC. Moved to Anson Co. NC then to Madison Co. GA after 1805, and possibly to Gwinnett Co. GA by 1835; no Madison Co. GA 1810 census exists, and tax records except for 1840 do not survive. Lived on Brushy Creek in Madison County, GA.
 2. Priscilla (b. abt. 1765 probably in Johnston County, NC, d. between 1801 and 1805), m. Jacob Lewis Seagraves (b. abt. 1762 or 1763, d. June 7, 1835 Clinton Co., Illinois) By 10/21/1800 this family was in Franklin Co. GA; by 1805 Jacob had probably remarried Elizabeth Hanes in GA; by 1810 they were in Rutherford Co. TN; by 1820 they were in Maury Co., TN; by 1829 they were in Clinton Co., Illinois
 From court records filed by her brother-in-law Braswell Strickland in Wake Co. NC we know that she was dead by 1805 and left at least six children.
 3. Isaac (b. abt. 1770, d. abt. 1834 probably in Jasper Co. GA*) Moved to Jasper Co. GA by 1812. His land was originally in Washington Co., then Baldwin Co., then Randolph Co., then Jasper Co. GA. His land was sold by his son Kinchen in January, 1835, so he was probably dead by that time. No will or estate have been found at this time. There is a slight chance he may have moved to Upson Co. GA before his death to be with his children who had moved there.
 4. Martha Polly (b. 8/19/1771, d. abt. 1846 probably in Franklin Co. NC), m. Braswell Strickland (b. 1/5/1774, d. after 1834 probably in Nash Co. NC)
 5. Sarah (b. between 1774 and 1780 probably in Wake or Franklin Co., NC d. bet. 1833 and 1834 probably in Franklin Co. NC) m. John D. Pace (b. bet. 1755 and 1774, d. bet. 1818 and 1826)
 6. unknown male Strickland (b. bet. 1774 and 1790 and died bet. 1790 and 1795), probable father of Milbry
 7. Kinchen (b. abt. 1780/1781, d. bef. 10/8/1863 when his will was probated in Madison Co. GA) Married first Mary (possibly Baker). Married second Sarah H. Branch 3/30/1836 in Madison Co. GA Further research is needed.
 8. Charity (cannot find dates) m. James Johnston (cannot find further info on this family) This family was in GA in 1805.
 9. Elizabeth (b. unknown, d. bef. 1805) m. Hardy Griffin bef. 2/23/1795 (b. bet. 1770 And 1780, d. aft. 1850) He m. 2nd Divinity Strickland
 10. Ruth (b. and death date unknown but probably dead bef. June, 1805) marriage info unknown
- Because of destruction of records in Gwinnett Co. GA, NO PROOF OF WHO HIS CHILDREN WERE HAS BEEN FOUND. However, it is thought that his children were those listed below.
- △ a. Milza (b. 12/13/1787 in NC, d. 9/13/1882 probably in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co. GA, bur. Fairview Cemetery, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co. GA; m. Sally Watkins 4/18/1816 in Madison Co. GA) (b. abt. 1794 in GA, d. 5/14/1878 probably in Gwinnett Co. GA)
 - △ b. Burgess (b. at. 1788 in NC, d. probably between 1856 and 1860 in St. Francis Co. AR), m. Charity _____ (possibly Pope but unproven) (b. 1790 in VA, d. aft. 1860); had lived for many years in Lawrence Co. TN
 - △ c. Zelpha (b. abt. 1789, d. aft. 1870, probably in Newton Co. GA) m. Burrell Segraves probably in Madison Co. GA; he was born about 1771-1780 probably in NC and died about 1835 probably in Madison Co. GA
 - △ d. Priscilla Cheney or China (b. 1791 in NC, d. 12/18/1852 probably in Madison County, GA); m. William Isaac "Buck" Segraves 12/18/1807 probably in Anson Co. NC, (b. abt. 1774 in NC, d. abt. 1855)
 - △ e. Elizabeth (b. abt. 1793, d. unknown) MORE RESEARCH NEEDS TO BE DONE ON THIS FAMILY. There are several Elizabeths in Madison Co. GA, and it is not clear which is the correct Elizabeth. May △ have married 1st Mathew Bone △ 3/30/1820, 2nd John H. Smith 11/26/1848 and possibly 3rd △ Elijah Williams (after the death of her sister Nancy Ann) However, she also could have been the Elizabeth who married James Towns (7/8/1819) or the one who married △ William Jolly (3/22/1832)
 - △ f. Martha Rebecca (b. abt. 1797 in NC, d. bef. 1830 in Jackson Co. GA); m. Magnus A. Brooks (b. abt. 1794 in SC, d. abt. 1858 probably in Jackson Co. GA)
 - △ g. Samuel (b. 4/3/1799 in NC, d. 11/4/1854 probably in Madison Co. GA), m. 11/7/1820 Bethena Cash (b. 1/15/1797 in VA or GA, d. 5/14/1852 probably in Madison Co. GA). Buried in Strickland Cemetery, Madison Co. GA
 - △ h. Nancy Ann (b. abt. 1801 in NC, d. aft. 1850), m. Elijah Williams, (b. abt. 1788, d. abt 1879 or 1880 probably in Madison Co. GA)

Item to RPU from Hope Blackford via email 12 OCT 2012

(See her profile for signature)

She found this item while researching in the Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds office.

CROSSFILE:

- △ APEX, NC
- △ HENRY ODESSA HOLLAND
- △ FRANKLIN PIERCE U

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

THE BANK OF APEX.

This is to Certify, That we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 5 of the Consolidated Statutes of 1919, regulating banking in the State of North Carolina, and the amendments thereto, and do severally agree to take the number of shares of capital stock in said corporation set opposite our respective names, and to that end do hereby set forth:

- The name of this corporation is The Bank of Apex.
- The location of the principal office of the corporation in this State is in the town of Apex, County of Wake, State of North Carolina.
- The objects for which this corporation is formed are as follows:
 - To engage in the banking business both as a Commercial Bank and as a Savings Bank and in general to do all kinds of banking subject to the provisions of the banking laws of the State of North Carolina.
 - To act as administrator, guardian, trustee receiver or depository and to take, accept and execute any and such trusts and powers of whatever nature and description which may be conferred upon or entrusted to said corporation by agreement, grant, devise, bequest, assignment, or otherwise, or by order of any court of record, and to take, receive, hold, manage or convey any property or estate, real or personal, which may be the subject of any such trust, and for compensation shall have such commission as may be fixed by law or agreed upon.
- The total authorized capital stock of this corporation is One Hundred Thousand (\$1000,000.00) dollars, divided into two thousand (2000) shares of the par value of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars each, but the corporation may organize and begin business when Twenty Five Thousand (\$25,000.00) dollars of the capital stock composed of five hundred (500) shares, shall have been subscribed and paid for.
- The names and postoffice addresses of the subscribers for stock and the number of shares subscribed for by each, the aggregate of which being the amount of capital stock with which the corporation will commence business are as follows:

Name	Postoffice Address	Number of Shares
A.B. Hunter, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	130
W.T. Hunt, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	74
H.O. Holland, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
W.C. Johnson, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	16
A.M. Council, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
Bryant H. Pate, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
Dr. Chas H. Bryan, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
F.P. Upchurch, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
W.B. Drake, (seal)	Raleigh, N.C.	90
J.L. Crowder, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
R.C. Sears, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
A.V. Baucom, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	15
Dr. M.W. Johnson, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
Dr. J.C. Mann, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	20
G.C. Norris, (seal)	Raleigh, N.C.	13
B.P. Pearson, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
H.L. Poe, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	12
A.T. Seymour, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	12
Sam Watkins, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	15
C.R. Weaver, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
A.B. Hunter, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	130
W.T. Hunt, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	74
H.O. Holland, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
W.C. Johnson, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	16
A.M. Council, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
Bryant H. Pate, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
Chas H. Bryan, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
J.P. Upchurch, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
W.B. Drake, (seal)	Raleigh, N.C.	90
A.V. Baucom, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
R.V. Johnson, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	15
J.L. Crowder, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
R.C. Sears, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
J.C. Mann, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	20
Garland C. Norris, (seal)	Raleigh, N.C.	13
B.P. Pearson, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10
H.L. Poe, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	12
A.T. Seymour, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	12
Samuel Watkins, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	15
C.R. Weaver, (seal)	Apex, N.C.	10

NORTH CAROLINA, COUNTY OF WAKE.

This is to certify that on this the 30th day of May 1927, before me, Hugh W. Lassiter, a Notary Public in and for said State and County, personally appeared this day A.B. Hunter, W.T. Hunt, H.O. Holland, W.C. Johnson, A.M. Council, Bryant H. Pate, Dr. Charles F. Bryan, F.P. Upchurch, W.B. Drake, J.L. Crowder, R.C. Sears, A.V. Baucom, Dr. R.W. Johnson, Dr. J.C. Mann, G.C. Morris, B.P. Pearson, H.L. Poe, A.T. Seymour, Sam Watkins and C.R. Weaver who I am satisfied are the persons named in and who executed the foregoing certificate of incorporation of The Bank of Apex, and I having made known to them the contents thereof, they did each acknowledge that they signed, sealed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed.

6. The period of existence of this corporation is limited to sixty years.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, WE HAVE HEREUNTO set our several hands and affixed our respective seals this the 30th day of May 1927.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial seal, this the 31st day of May 1927.

Hugh W. Lassiter, Notary Public.

(Notarial seal) My Commission expires Jan. 15th, 1928.

I, R.O. Self, Clerk of the North Carolina Corporation Commission, do hereby certify that the foregoing Certificate of Incorporation of the Bank of Apex, Apex, N.C., has been examined and is hereby approved.

This 1st day of June, 1927.

By Order of the Commission.

R.O. Self, Clerk.

(Official seal)

Filed June 1st, 1927.

W.N. Everett, Secretary of State.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

I, W.N. Everett, Secretary of State of the State of North Carolina, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached (Five (5) sheets) to be a true copy of the certificate of Incorporation of the Bank of Apex, and the probates thereon as the same is taken from and compared with the original filed in this office on the 1st day of June A.D. 1927.

In witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Official seal.

Done in office at Raleigh, this 2nd day of June in the year of our Lord 1927.

(Seal)

I.L.S.

W.N. Everett, Secretary of State.

Apex

Historical Raleigh (enlarged and revised edition)
 With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771)
 And Its Important Towns
 Descriptive, Biographical, Educational, Industrial, Religious, Illustrated
 By Moses N. Amis - 1913

△ The town of Apex had its beginning with the close of the Civil War. Among its first settlers were J. McC. Ellington, H. C. Olive, Q. I. Hudson, W. F. Utley, W. H. Harward, Brinkley Olive, A. N. Betts and others, who contributed to its life in the beginning and afterwards. It was incorporated by the Legislature of 1871-'72, with the late Hon. H. C. Olive as its first mayor. It derived its name from being the highest point on the survey of the Raleigh & Augusta Air Line Railroad.

Until 1905 it was but a small town, where the standard of virtue, intelligence and patriotism was high, but where little progress in material things had been made. In that year, beginning with the organization of a bank and the establishment of a tobacco market, began a new life for the town and surrounding community. Fire later destroying a number of unsightly frame buildings, the first brick structure was soon erected. Again, in June, 1911, nearly all the remaining old frame buildings in the business section were also consumed by fire. Now the principal street of the town (Salem) is lined with handsome pressed-brick-front stores. Business houses have continued to increase in number, until now nearly everything to complete a small city is here represented. This metropolis of western Wake is one of the busiest, most attractive and substantially built towns of its size in North Carolina. Its streets are well laid out and splendidly shaded in the residential sections, while the business part of the town is marked with buildings of beautiful architectural designs and substantial construction.

Apex has a population of about one thousand, and, being located in the centre of one of the best agricultural sections of the State, has a large rural territory from which to draw life and sustenance. It is in the limited "Old Belt" tobacco lands of North Carolina and Virginia, which produce the finest yellow-wrapper tobacco. The tobacco market at Apex is one of its chief industries. It is equipped with two splendid warehouses, three large prizehouses², markets about two million pounds of tobacco annually, and enjoys the distinction of making the highest average price per pound of any market in the State. It is the centre of a fine cotton-production section, the receipts of this staple being from three to five thousand bales of cotton per year.

Public education in Wake County has always found some of its most potent advocates and influences at Apex. Notable among those who have wielded an influence throughout the county in this respect are the late Hon. H. C. Olive, State Senator and for many years chairman of the Wake County Board of Education; Hon. L. J. Sears, at present, and for many years past, chairman of the same board, and Hon. Percy J. Olive, an ex-representative and a public man who has taken an especial interest in the schools. That these gentlemen are and were but the exponents of the sentiment around them is witnessed by the fact that Apex has one of the finest and best-equipped schools in the county, and that every school in White Oak Township levies a local tax to supplement the general education fund.

Few communities in the State have had more additions to their population within the past five years than has that of which Apex is the centre. Those seeking desirable homes have found here a happy combination of advantages—fine lands, intelligent, virtuous and hospitable neighbors, good markets, good roads, good schools and good churches. No fictitious values have been placed upon the lands; for, with the true idea of progress, the efforts of those who have done most for the community's upbuilding have been directed to keeping the real estate at its true value. Contributing mostly to this and at present forming the most valuable of its citizenship, without disparagement to others, may be mentioned Messrs. W. F. Utley, W. H. Harward, A. B. Hunter, L. S. Olive, Percy J. Olive, Dr. W. Wade Olive, S. W. Stone, J. B. Mason, J. W. Lassiter, W. B. Upchurch, J. H. Sears, A. V. Baucom, A. C. Hughes, C. P. Sellars, W. B. Johnson, A. D. Upchurch, Samuel Watkins, Jr., A. T. Seymour, C. R. Weaver, S. T. Bennett, B. H. Pate, J. R. Cunningham, S. V. Hudson, S. S. Rogers, J. R. Norris, G. C. Norris, R. J. Bolling, Dr. R. W. Stephens, Dr. R. W. Johnson, Dr. C. B. Wilkerson, J. F. Mills, S. A. Branch, W. H. F. Branch, L. J. Sears, M. G. Upchurch, G. E. Upchurch, H. B. Harward, J. R. Harward, R. L. Bagley, J. C. Burns, Q. I. Hudson and others.

SARAH

WATKINS

○ RECORDS FOR ALICE CARY STELL WIF OF HENRY EDWARD CAUDLE WID AT AGE 13 IN 1880 WAS ON THE WAKE CO, NC - SLT W CENSUS - HE BEING THE GGF OF COOPERATOR GAIL LILES - RPU 17 NOV 2013

1880 CENSUS - NC

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

WAKE CO

WAKE FOREST

Lemuel Stell HD 1835 45

Sarah Stell WIF 1834 46

Hellen Stell DAU 1862 18

Artelia Stell DAU 1866 14

Martha Stell DAU 1867 13

Alice Stell DAU 1869 11 *

James Stell SON 1871 9

Major Stell SON 1872 8

Fenner Stell SON 1874 6

* ALICE CARY STELL

Name: **Alic Cary Caudle**
[Alic Cary Stell]

Gender: Female

Race: White

Age: 88

Birth Date: 31 Dec 1867

Birth Place: Raleigh, North Carolina, United States

Death Date: 26 Oct 1956

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Father's Name: Lumuel Stell

Mother's Name: Sarah Watkins

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

I. ^Δ LEMUEL STELL b. 1835

AND () SARAH WATKINS b. 1834

2 CHILDREN INCLUDING:

Δ D. ALICE CARY STELL 1867-1956

Δ M () HENRY EDWARD CAUDLE

SARAH M

WATKINS

A.P. Upchurch

birth: 1852

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 29 Oct Rolesville, Wake,
1873 North Carolina

spouse: Sarah M. Watkins

SARAH SUSAN MCGOWAN WATKINS

THE HERITAGE OF JOSEPH MCGEE U, SR - RPU - 13 JUN 2013

1910 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH, WARD 3
WAKE COUNTY

1920 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH WARD 2
WAKE COUNTY

NO 1930 OR
1940 CENSUS
RECORD FOUND

- Allen P Upchurch HD 1853 57
- Sarah M Upchurch WIF (9, 8) 1857 53
- Allie S Upchurch DAM 1885 25
- Margarett Upchurch DAM 1899 13
- Allen P Upchurch Jr SON 1902 8
- Joseph M G Upchurch SON* 1902 8
- Susan H Walkins MFLU, D 1833 77
- Jennie E Rue BOARDER 1890 20
- * SHOULD BE GS - RPU

- Louis G Bachford HD 1882 38
- Allan S Bachford WIF 1886 34
- Joseph M Upchurch SS 1902 18
- Robert Barnes LODGER 1904 16
- W H Hay LODGER 1884 36

FOR FAMILIES
OF LOUIS
GRAHAM BASH-
FORD OR HIS
STEPSON JOSEPH
MCGEE U, SR

BASED ON THIS INCORRECT
ENTRY THE MOORE TREE
WRONGLY SHOWS ALLAN
& SARAH AS PARENTS
OF JOSEPH - RPU

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of clan
A. JAMES U, VII
J. KEARNEY U

Q. ALLEN PERRY U, SR MD (I) SARAH SUSAN MCGOWAN WATKINS

- J. SARAH ALLEN U "ALLIE"
 - MD (1ST) JULIAN E LANE MARRIAGE DROPPED OCT 1903 - WAKE CO, NC
 - MD (2ND) LOUIS GRAHAM BASHFORD S/O JOHN BASHFORD & ADELADE SMITH

ONLY AS
ADULTS DFD
FIVE ISSUE

- (I) JOSEPH MCGEE LANE → JOSEPH MCGEE U, MD (1ST) 8 DEC 1925 (SONHSPON CO, NC)
- (II) STELLA MARIE BOELLEKE - A SON & A DAM LEARN OF 1ST MD (2ND) MARY ALLISON 4 CHILDREN → BORN IN

CAMDEN, KERSHAW
CO, SC IN 1937, 1939,
1940 & 1942

North Carolina,
Death Certificates,

Name: **Louis Graham Bashford**

Gender: Male Race: White
Birth Date: 7 Nov 1882
Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina
Death Date: 13 Dec 1958 Age: 76

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Spouse's Name: Allan Upchurch
Father's Name: John Bashford
Mother's Name: Adelaide Smith
Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

TWO FAMILY TREES
BY KuzemkoFoose

Joseph Lee McGee Lane Upchurch
Birth 12 Dec 1901 in Raleigh, NC
Death ABT 1982 in Camden, SC

Family Members

Parents #1

- Hugh Lane
- Sarah Allan (ALLIE) Upchurch 1884 - 1962

Spouse & Children

- Stella G. Boelleke 1903 - 1976
- Private

#2

Stella G. Boelleke
Birth 07 Jan 1903
Death 15 Aug 1976

Family Members

Parents

- Henry (HARRY) J. Boelleke 1870 -
- Johanna STELLA Hester 1878 - 1962

Spouse & Children

- Joseph Lee McGee Lane Upchurch 1901 - 1982
- Private

South Carolina, Find A Grave
Name: **Allie Sarah Upchurch Bashford**

Birth Date: 4 Sep 1884 Age at Death: 86
Death Date: 8 May 1971
Burial Place: Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina

① Per A. Hoch #34 West St 18 MAY 1975 - Wake Co NC Marriage Records

" 25 OCT 1873 Allen Perry m Sarah M. Watkins -
witness A.F. Purfoy "

② Stone in Oakwood Cem, Raleigh, NC. Observed by RPU
26 FEB 1978.

XID-2657 Sarah Watkins U b 15 MAR 1856, d 15 FEB 1927
Susan H. Watkins 1833-1912 (Note - prob mother
of Sarah Watkins - RPU).

Allen Perry U 18 OCT 1853 - 6 MAY 1937

(See Allen Perry U for other details)

③ 15 NOV 1977 Sts from Raleigh Cem Assn to RPU
Mrs Sarah M. U. d 16 FEB 1927 age 69

④ See 1880 census - Wake Co NC - Wake Forest Twp - Household 13 Family 13
Sarah U W F 23 is listed as wife of Allen U
W M age 28 Farmer. In home are 2 children
+ Sarah's mother Susan Watkins W F 57
+ Blanch Winfree W F 8, relationship not stated

⑤ See notes of RPU 22 APR 1979 Call to Walter McGowan U Jr
He is grandson of Sarah McGowan Watkins. She lived
in Ralesville NC area and inherited much land.
She m'd Allen Perry U Sr. who was also born & raised
in the Ralesville NC area and inherited property there.
W.M.U. Jr has visited both homeplaces. Allen Perry U Sr
moved to Raleigh NC became a cotton buyer and
raised his family there. W.M.U. Jr says his gm name
was Sarah McGowan Mitchell-Watkins (or Watkins-Mitchell).

⑥ See info rec'd 27 OCT 1980 from Walter McGowan U Jr
His gm = Sarah Susan McGowan Watkins

⑦ See info in Sts 13 JAN 1981 Walter McGowan U Jr to RPU "my gf and
his wife Sarah McGowan (Mitchell) Watkins were living in the house
and taking care of Kearney H when he died. Sarah inherited a larger farm
from her mother nearby.

⑧ see ltr 9 JAN 1983 Herbert Jackson US ~~&~~ ^{PG 2} ~~RPM~~
Sarah Watkins b Wake Co, NC, d Raleigh, NC.

⑨ sent copy to Harry T. Watkins 13 JUL 2004

A I. SILAS

CROSS

-CONTINUED

A B. LOUVENIA J.

CROSS b 21 MAR 1853 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

A 5. CHARLIE HENTON CROSS, SR b 4 SEP 1885 (WAKE CO, NC) - CONTINUED

d. MARY CLARA CROSS b 15 OCT 1914 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 DEC 1933 (DILLON, SC) JULIUS ELWOOD NEWTON b 10 OCT 1914 (GRANVILLE CO, NC)

i. BARBARA JEAN NEWTON b 18 NOV 1934 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 JUN 1959 (WAKE CO, NC) RUFUS NELSON LEONARD b 7 OCT 1934

(I) TAMARA DAVIDA LEONARD b 11 NOV 1961 (WELSON, NC) "TAMI"

ii. KATHRYN YVONNE NEWTON b 9 APR 1937 (WAKE CO, NC) "KITTY"

MD 30 MAY 1958 (LIFE JUN 1958) (WAKE CO, NC) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, SR

b 26 APR 1935 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 27 AUG 1988 (GREER, SC) ANN MAR-GARET

(A) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, III "TRIPP" b 28 SEP 1990

(I) JOSEPH EUGENE BARTHOLOMEW, JR b 23 JAN 1963 (WAKE CO, NC) "JOE"

(II) BRETT DAVID BARTHOLOMEW b 15 MAR 1969 (WAKE CO, NC)

(TRAMMEL)

(JUN 1917)

2. LYDIA TESSIE CROSS b 24 JUN 1916 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 19 DEC 1936 (WAKE CO, NC) (1909) ELMER LINWOOD WATKINS b 18 AUG 1908 (WAKE CO, NC)

(A) AMANDA LEIGH WATKINS b 22 APR 1986

(B) RACHEL RAE WATKINS b 10 OCT 1971

(C) JOSHUA GRAHAM WATKINS b 22 JUN 1989

i. JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, SR b 14 FEB 1938 (WAKE CO, NC)

MD 28 NOV 1954 (WAKE CO, NC) LYNDA GAIL POOLE b 16 MAR 1940 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JAMES FLOYD WATKINS, JR b 8 JAN 1961 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 8 MAR 1982 MARLENE DEE GRAHAM b 24 NOV 1960

(II) JOSEPH DARRELL WATKINS b 23 SEP 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) MD 5 FEB 1986 LISE ALEXANDER b 18 JUN 1963

(III) JONATHAN BRUCE WATKINS b 8 MAR 1964 (DONN, HARNETT CO, NC) MD 4 FEB 1989

ii. CHARLES LINWOOD WATKINS b 25 JAN 1940 (WAKE CO, NC) (KAREN FAX b 7 OCT 1963)

MD 24 FEB 1962 (WAKE CO, NC) HILDA JO WATKINS b 9 MAR 1943 (WAKE CO, NC)

(I) JOEY LYNN WATKINS b 28 MAY 1967 (WAKE CO, NC)

(II) SHEILA DELL WATKINS b 6 DEC 1971 (WAKE CO, NC)

A. EUGENE D. CROSS

① See Packet SHEILA DELL WATKINS Pg 1
18 MAR 1991
Mary Ellen
Cruz & Roy

SHEILA DELL WATKINS PG 2

(2) The Zebulon Record THUR 26 APR 1990 Zebulon, NC

Wendell youth receives \$1,000 scholarship

Sheila Watkins, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Watkins of Wendell, was admitted to the Elon College "Leaders for the Twenty-first Century" program as a leadership fellow. The award includes a \$1,000 annual scholarship.

The leadership program gives students with leadership potential valuable opportunity to develop those skills through special courses, travel, internships and service projects, a release from Elon stated.

(3) see HR 29 APR 1991 Mary Clara Cross DRPM
SDWA to 5 DEC 1971 (not 6 DEC 1971) in slit
single

○ See It's 17 SEP 2001 Louisa Virginia Carpenter - Ed RPA

I. Benjamin U - Head of class

A. Elizabeth U

1. James Samuel Carpenter

a. Williamson Carpenter - Henry 8 FEB 1883

- i. Rhoda Carpenter md 20 JAN 1853 () Thomas MORTON
- ii. John Carpenter md () LEWISA Hooks
- iii. W END Jane Carpenter md 27 FEB 1851 () Abram KEMREY
- iv. Henry Franklin Carpenter md 20 AUG 1868 Harriet CAUBLE
- v. Churchwell Carpenter md () Sophronia Ann Watkins
- vi. Mary Carpenter b - d 29 SEP 1925 md 22 AUG 1871 ()
James Hudson "Jim"
- vii. Elizabeth Carpenter md 6 FEB 1869 () J. MYRICK WARWOOD
- viii. Sophronia Carpenter md 8 SEP 1867 () William S. Duke
- ix. Sarah Carpenter md 16 JUL 1876 () Andrew Hill
- x. Beedy Ann Carpenter b 12 MAR 1851 () d 9 NOV 1929
(Richmond Co, NC) md 25 AUG 1873 () William Thomas Genes
- xi. Abram Carpenter md (1st) 20 NOV 1874 () Nannie Lee
md (2nd) 16 DEC 1880 () Wincy Lee
- xii. Doctor James Carpenter md 17 OCT 1875 () Tempie
Elizabeth GENES

STELLA MAY WATKINS

XID-58859

See Profile of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 29 MAR 2010 for original

I. HARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMIN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30071879 (Lowmy Co, AR)

ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

△ A. ADAM HOBART U

7. ADAM HOBART⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 22 Feb 1885 in Yanush, and died 16 Nov 1918 in Ok Cupco Cem. He married MATTIE LEONA HAMMAN 23 Dec 1909 in Latimer Co, Oklahoma, daughter of JOHN HAMMAN and MARY LOGAN. She was born 19 Feb 1893, and died 26 Nov 1977 in Ok Cupco Cem.

Notes for MATTIE LEONA HAMMAN:

1930 census list herself and Upchurch / Brock children a Mixed blood Cherokee

Children of ADAM UPCHURCH and MATTIE HAMMAN are:

- ← 24. i. LESLIE HOBERT⁵ UPCHURCH, b. 10 Oct 1910, Hickory Ok; d. 03 Mar 1994, Tahlequah ok.
 - ← 25. ii. ZELLA MAE UPCHURCH, b. 17 Nov 1911; d. 13 Mar 1984.
 - ← 26. iii. JOHN HENRY UPCHURCH, b. 10 Oct 1913, Oklahoma; d. 12 Dec 1985, Salem Or.
 - ← 27. iv. ADAM M UPCHURCH, b. 24 Jun 1919, Allan Ok; d. 12 Mar 2005, Antlers Ok Finley Cem; m. JUANITA L MORRIS, b. 11 Sep 1925, Jumbo Oklahoma, d. 06 Mar 2002, Lamar Co Paris Texas.
- Notes for ADAM M UPCHURCH:
No Children born to Adam
SS# 442 14 7994
- In his will he gave everything to Billy Fuller (a nephew) of sister Zella Upchurch
Notes for JUANITA L MORRIS:
SS# 564 26 2157

△ 24. LESLIE HOBERT⁵ UPCHURCH (ADAM HOBART⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 10 Oct 1910 in Hickory Ok, and died 03 Mar 1994 in Tahlequah ok. He married STELLA MAY WALKINS 03 Dec 1935 in Nashoba, Pushmataha Co Ok. She was born 20 Mar 1914 in Albion, Ok, and died 05 Mar 2003 in Tahlequah ok.

Children of LESLIE UPCHURCH and STELLA WALKINS are:

← 43. i. HOBERT FRANKLIN⁶ UPCHURCH, b. 13 Jan 1935, Nashoba Ok; d. 13 Oct 1976, Snow Pushmataha Ok.

- △ □ ii. HERBERT UPCHURCH, m. MCNEELEY.
- △ □ iii. VELDA UPCHURCH, m. HODNETT.

△ 25. ZELLA MAE⁵ UPCHURCH (ADAM HOBART⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 17 Nov 1911, and died 13 Mar 1984. She married (1) BILL FULLER. She married (2) JAMES MELVILLE BRAME 25 Jun 1949. He was born 26 Sep 1892 in Texas.

← 44. i. BILLIE WAYNE⁶ FULLER, b. 26 Sep 1930, Nashhoba Ok; d. 23 Nov 2009, Hugo Ok Antlers Cem.

Child of ZELLA UPCHURCH and BILL FULLER is:

△ 26. JOHN HENRY⁵ UPCHURCH (ADAM HOBART⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 10 Oct 1913 in Oklahoma, and died 12 Dec 1985 in Salem Or. He married (1) RENA LAVERNE BARTON, daughter of ODIE MARTON and CLARA CATES. She was born 03 Nov 1923, and died 03 Dec 1985 in Salem Or. He met (2) UNKNOWN.

Children of JOHN UPCHURCH and RENA BARTON are: △ i. JOHN WAYNE⁶ UPCHURCH. △ ii. WILLIAM UPCHURCH, b. 17 Mar 1955, Oregon.

Child of JOHN UPCHURCH and UNKNOWN is:

△ iii. JESSIE RAY⁶ UPCHURCH, b. 17 Mar 1935, Oklahoma; m. KAY.
Notes for JESSIE RAY UPCHURCH:
Not sure of exact relation natural, adopted questioned.
Notes for KAY:
Not ever married, relationship questioned.

△ 43. HOBERT FRANKLIN⁶ UPCHURCH (LESLIE HOBERT⁵, ADAM HOBART⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 13 Jan 1935 in Nashoba Ok, and died 13 Oct 1976 in Snow Pushmataha Ok. He married DEKETA ROBBINS 24 Mar 1969.

Children of HOBERT UPCHURCH and DEKETA ROBBINS are: △ i. VERNON LESLEY⁷ UPCHURCH, b. 23 Dec 1969, d. 23 Jan 1970, Antlers Ok Finley Cem. △ ii. KECK FRANKLIN UPCHURCH, b. 01 Apr 1975

△ 44. BILLIE WAYNE⁶ FULLER (ZELLA MAE⁵ UPCHURCH, ADAM HOBART⁴, ELIZABETH T³ LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 26 Sep 1930 in Nashhoba Ok, and died 23 Nov 2009 in Hugo Ok Antlers Cem. He married DORIS SUE SCOTT 30 Jun 1967 in Midwest City Ok.

Children of BILLIE FULLER and DORIS SCOTT are: △ i. TAMARA⁷ FULLER. △ ii. SCOTTY FULLER, m. DEBORAH.

SUSAN H

WATKINS (MRS)

THE HERITAGE OF JOSEPH MCGEE U, SR - RPH - 13 JUN 2013

1910 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH, WARD 3
WAKE COUNTY

1920 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH WARD 2
WAKE COUNTY

NO 1930 OR
1940 CENSUS
RECORD FOUND

Allen P Upchurch HD 1853 57
 Sarah M Upchurch WIF (9, 8) 1857 53
 Allie S Upchurch DAM 1885 25
 Margaret Upchurch DAM 1899 13
 Allen P Upchurch Jr SON 1902 8
 Joseph M G Upchurch SON* 1902 8
 Susan H Walkins MFL (1, 1) 1833 77
 Jennie E Rue BOARDER 1890 20
 * SHOULD BE GS - RPH

Louis G Bachford HD 1882 38
 Allan S Bachford WIF 1886 34
 Joseph M Upchurch SS 1902 18
 Robert Barnes LODGER 1904 16
 W H Hay LODGER 1884 36

FOR FAMILIES
OF LOUIS
GRAHAM BASH-
FORD OR HIS
STEPSON JOSEPH
MCGEE U, SR

BASED ON THIS INCORRECT
ENTRY THE MOORE TREE
WRONGLY SHOWS ALLAN
& SARAH AS PARENTS
OF JOSEPH - RPH

TWO FAMILY TREES

BY KuzemkoFoose

Joseph Lee McGee Lane Upchurch
 Birth 12 Dec 1901 in Raleigh, NC
 Death ABT 1982 in Camden, SC

Family Members

Parents #1

Hugh Lane

Sarah Allan (ALLIE) Upchurch
 1884 - 1962

Spouse & Children

Stella G. Boelleke
 1903 - 1976

Private

#2

Stella G. Boelleke
 Birth 07 Jan 1903
 Death 15 Aug 1976

Family Members

Parents

Henry (HARRY) J. Boelleke
 1870 -

Johanna STELLA Hester
 1878 - 1962

Spouse & Children

Joseph Lee McGee Lane Upchurch
 1901 - 1982

Private

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of clan
 A. JAMES U, VII
 J. KEARNEY U

G. ALLEN PERRY U, SR MD (1) SARAH SUSAN MCGOWAN WATKINS

J. SARAH ALLEN U "ALLIE"

MD (1ST) JULIAN E LANE

MD (2ND) LOUIS GRAHAM BASHFORD

BASHFORD - NO ISSUE

(I) JOSEPH MCGEE LANE

→ JOSEPH MCGEE U,

MD (1ST) 8 DEC 1925 (SONHSPON CO, NC)

STELLA MARIE BOELLEKE - A SON & A DAUGHTER

MD (2ND) MARY ALLISON

4 CHILDREN → BORN IN

CAMDEN, KERSHAW

CO, SC IN 1937, 1939,

1940 & 1942

ONLY AS
ADULTS DID
FIVE ISSUE

North Carolina,

Death Certificates,

Name: **Louis Graham Bashford**

Gender: Male Race: White

Birth Date: 7 Nov 1882

Birth Place: Wake, North Carolina

Death Date: 13 Dec 1958 Age: 76

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Spouse's Name: Allan Upchurch

Father's Name: John Bashford

Mother's Name: Adelaide Smith

Residence: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

South Carolina, Find A Grave

Name: **Allie Sarah Upchurch Bashford**

Birth Date: 4 Sep 1884 Age at Death: 86

Death Date: 8 May 1971

Burial Place: Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina

SUSAN H. WATKINS

① Stone in Oakwood Cem, Raleigh, NC - observed
by RPH 26 FEB 1978-

Susan H. Watkins 1833-1912

she appears to be mother of Sarah Watkins

15 MAR 1856 - 15 FEB 1927 who mtd

Allen Perry U.

② see 1880 Census Wake Co NC - Wake Forest Twp.
see Sarah Watkins.

T

WREY WATKINS

① The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. CAREY D. WATKINS, Sr.

A. Tracy Atlas Watkins
md (1) Ethel Doyle

1. Mel Watkins

2. Al Watkins, Maj USAF

3. Amelia Watkins

md (1) -- Glarum

B. Carey D. Watkins, Jr.

C. T. Wrey Watkins

D. Mary Watkins

md (1) -- Lee

E. Mildred Watkins

md (1) -- Whittlesey

F. Martha Watkins

md (1) -- Tola

TRACY A. WATKINS

Tracy Atlas Watkins, 78, of Raleigh died Monday, June 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 13, at First Baptist Church of Garner. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Ethel Doyle Watkins; two sons, Mel Watkins of Virginia Beach, Va., Major Al Watkins, USAF of Yorktown, Va.; daughter, Amelia "Amy" Glarum of Raleigh; two brothers, Carey D. Watkins Jr. of Coats, T. Wrey Watkins of Raleigh; three sisters, Mary W. Lee of Conway, Mildred W. Whittlesey and Martha W. Tola, both of Apex; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund for First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner, NC 27529.

TABITHA

WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).

A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray

B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.

C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins

D. Tabitha Watkins ↑ b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]

1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Bunkley, Monroe Co,
 AL) md 12 NOV 1859 (Desoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.

E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt

F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman

G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers

H. William Jackson Watkins (Cinoway) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bar Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Farrow

I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 1860 md 29 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins

J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS- Vol 3- Re Malochi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Cahier Bunn

I. Letha Nala Bentley [D/O Fannie Ann U of the Richard U, III /
Bursheley U Subelon - A subrose Annos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- ← 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- ← 82. ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- ← 83. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- ← 83. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

- 81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- ← 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- △ ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

- 82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- △ i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

- 83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- △ i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- △ ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- △ iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- △ iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- △ v. JACKSON WATKINS.

- 100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES.

Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- △ i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-Val 3- Re Malochi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Cahier Bunn

I. Letha Nala Bentley [D/O Fannie Ann U of the Richard U, III] Gushely U Subelon - A subelore Annos U Line

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- 82. ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- 83. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- 83. iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

- 81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

- 82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Marty "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

- 83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- v. JACKSON WATKINS.

- 100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS- Vol 3- Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Cahier Bunn

I. Letha Nala Brantley [D/O Fannie Ann M of the Richard U, III Bushely U Subelon - A subrose Annos U Line]

A. Junie Floyd Bunn

1. Sylvia Jean Bunn

44. SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN (JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 10 Aug 1933 in Wake Co., NC. She married CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS 01 Jul 1950 in Dillon, Dillon Co., SC, son of AARON WATKINS and ROSA PERRY. He was born 03 May 1929 in Franklin Co., NC¹⁷⁵.

Notes for SYLVIA JEAN BUNN:

Sylvia Jean Bunn was born in Wake County, NC, and raised on tobacco farms in Franklin County, NC. Sylvia attended Pilot Elementary and Bunn High Schools in that county. She was employed for 27 years with Corning Electronics in Raleigh, NC. She is of a religious nature and is highly devoted to her church work. She has been a member of the Neuse Baptist Church in Wake County since 1963. As of September 2004, Sylvia and her husband were living at 4117 Stell Road near Wake Cross Roads in Wake County. Notes for CHESTER ERVIN WATKINS: In his early life, Chester Watkin's occupation was that of a farmer. Later, he worked in the construction industry and was operator of various pieces of large earth-moving equipment. He retired in 1991.

Children of SYLVIA BUNN and CHESTER WATKINS are:

- ← 81. i. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS, b. 18 Feb 1951, NC.
- ← 82. ΔΔ ii. JENNIFER SUSAN WATKINS, b. 27 Apr 1953, NC; m. CURTIS HENLEY.
- ← 83. iii. KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS, b. 03 Aug 1954.
- iv. GREGORY FLOYD WATKINS, b. 05 Jun 1961.

- 81. CURTIS ALLEN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 18 Feb 1951 in NC. He married WANDA GALE GREGORY.

Children of CURTIS WATKINS and WANDA GREGORY are:

- ← 100. i. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS, b. NC.
- Δ ii. BRIAN WATKINS, b. NC.

- 82. KENNETH ERVIN⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 03 Aug 1954. He married (1) DEBBIE TAYLOR. He married (2) CINDY MACLAIRE. Notes for KENNETH ERVIN WATKINS: Kenneth Ervin Watkins and Debbie Smith had a child named Martin "Marty" Steven Smith. They were unmarried at the time of his birth. Marty was later adopted by Debbie's grandparents, Carland and Betty Smith. Kenneth adopted Theodore James Watkins (b. 1 Aug 1976), son of his second wife, also named Debbie.

Child of KENNETH WATKINS and DEBBIE TAYLOR is:

- Δ i. TAYLOR NICOLE⁶ WATKINS, b. 31 Dec 1981.

- 83. GREGORY FLOYD⁵ WATKINS (SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born 05 Jun 1961. He married (1) SANDY BROWN. He married (2) BARBARA UNKNOWN. He married (3) TINA MARIE DEATHERAGE. She was born 14 Apr 1971.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and SANDY BROWN is:

- Δ i. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ WATKINS, b. 01 Jan 1986.

Child of GREGORY WATKINS and BARBARA UNKNOWN is:

- Δ ii. KEVIN JAMES⁶ WATKINS, b. 07 Aug 1990.

Children of GREGORY WATKINS and TINA DEATHERAGE are:

- Δ iii. TAMARA MARIE⁶ WATKINS, b. 23 Dec 1993.
- Δ iv. GEOFFREY JOSEPH WATKINS, b. 21 Apr 1997.
- Δ v. JACKSON WATKINS.

- 100. PHILLIP⁶ WATKINS (CURTIS ALLEN⁵, SYLVIA JEAN⁴ BUNN, JUNNIE FLOYD³, CALVIN HILL², MALACHI¹) was born in NC. He married LAURA MCFARLAND 23 Apr 1999 in Roby, Merseysides, England daughter of UNKNOWN MCFARLAND and KAREN JONES. Notes for PHILLIP WATKINS:

Phillip and Laura were married in St. Bartholomew's Church in Roby, Merseyside, England.

Child of PHILLIP WATKINS and LAURA MCFARLAND is:

- Δ i. HALEY ELISE⁷ WATKINS, b. 20 May 2001, NC.

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TWP - WAKE CO., NC
 Heritage of nee Mary Elizabeth French b 1851 who
 married James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918 - RPH 11 FEB 2011
 [AKA MARTHA FINCH WATKINS POLLARD]

1850 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO., NC WESTERN DIV

Name FARMER	Age
William Finch 1828	32
Sophrona Finch 1825	25
Rufus Finch 1843	7
Martha Finch 1845	5
Berty Finch 1847	3
Charles Finch 1850	0

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
 NC. N. WESTERN DIST

Name FARMER	Age
John Watkins 1837	23 NC
Sephronia Watkins 1825	35
William Finch 1842	18
Martha Finch 1844	16
Thomas Finch 1848	12
Mary Finch 1852	8
Penny Finch 1855	5
Ellick Watkins 1859	1
Bolin Watkins 1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE
 CO., NC HOUSE CRK TWP

Name 1000/500	Age
Martha Watkins 1820	50
Thomas Watkins 1845	25
Charles Watkins 1850	20
* Mary Watkins 1852	18
Penny Watkins 1857	13
Eli Watkins 1860	10
Delia Watkins 1852	18
William Watkins 1864	6

I - - WATKINS

△ A. John H. Watkins 1837-1867

MO (1ST) 28 OCT 1858 ()
 Sophrona HAYES (AKA
 HASS) 1825 - 1862

MO (2ND) Martha Helton
 Finch 1844-1923

△ 1. Alexander L.
 Watkins (ELICK, ELI)
 1858-1941

△ 2. William W. Watkins
 b 1864/1867 - 1907

△ 3. Thomas Watkins b 1845

△ 4. Charles Watkins b 1850

△ 5. Mary Watkins b 1852

△ 6. Penny Watkins b 1857

△ 7. Delia Watkins b 1862

I - - FINCH

△ A. Wm Finch b 1818

△△ MO () Sophrone
 Hayes/Hass 1825-1862

△ 1. Rufus Finch 1843

△ 2. Martha Finch
 b 1845-1923

△ 3. BERTY FINCH
 b 1847 (THOMAS)

△ 4. Charles Finch
 b 1850

△ 5. Mary Finch
 b 1852

△ 6. Penny
 Finch b 1855

Children of Sophrone
 shown as FINCH
 in 1850 & 1860
 and as WATKINS
 in 1870.

Czysz Family Tree

Owner: Christina Czysz

John H. Watkins

Birth 1837 in North Carolina, USA
 Death 1869 in North Carolina, USA

1837 Birth
 North Carolina, USA

1858 Marriage to Sophrona Hayes
 28 Oct Wake County, North Carolina, USA
 Age: 21

1860 Residence
 15 Jul North Western District, Wake County, North Carolina, USA
 Age: 23 lives with wife, step kids and his 2 kids / Occupation- Farmer

1869 Death
 North Carolina, USA
 Age: 32

Military
 Private in Company H of 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Martha Helton Finch
 1844 - 1923

Willie W. Watkins
 1867 - 1907

Other Spouse & Children

Sophrona Hayes
 1825 - 1862

Alexandria L. Watkins
 1858 - 1941

Delia Watkins
 1862 - 1890

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO,
 NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
△ Andrew Pollard 1855	25
△ John H. Pollard FAT WD 1815	65
△ Louisa Pollard SISTER 1832	48
△ Jams Standly Pollard NEPH 1862	18

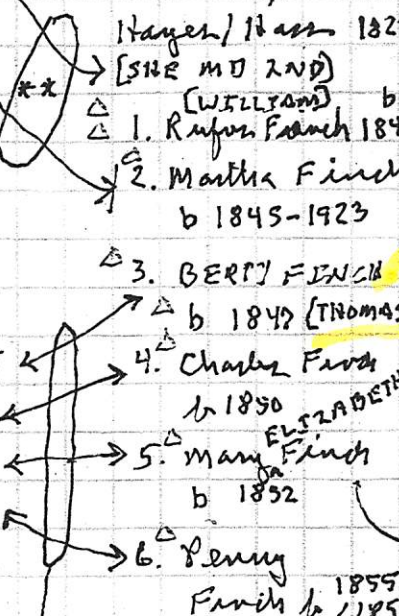
LSAMEN STANLEY P

→ Berty in House Creek
 TWP, W.C., NC in 1880
 may be related to
 MARTHA in 1870
 Census ?? - RPH

His BIL
 Alexander
 Watkins & his
 SIL Delia
 Watkins are
 in his home
 1880 CENSUS

US B?

* AKA MARY FINCH
 & MARY FINCH EDWARDS



THOMAS L

WATKINS

①

○ KING FAMILY CEM. MID-PINES ROAD - SWIFT CREEK TWP
- WAKE CO, N.C.

King Family Cemetery Wake County, North Carolina

Mid Pines Road
Swift Creek Twp. NC

Lat: 35° 44' 23"N, Lon: 78° 42' 02"W

Contributed by Shirley Olson, May 30, 2002 [shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 6.

Directions: From the Gorman Street exit of I-40 turn south on Gorman St. (SR 1571) to the intersection with Tryon Road (SR 1009). Go east on Tryon Rd. 2/10 mi. to Mid Pines Rd. on your right, and then go 6/10 mi. down Mid Pines (SR 1372) to the cemetery location. On the right side of the road is the wooded area that is the location of the cemetery. It is just past 3008 Mid Pines Rd.

There is no visible sign of the small cemetery that existed here. When the road was built the tombstones were broken and pushed to the side of the road. Many years have elapsed and it is doubtful any remnants of the stones remain. There is such heavy undergrowth at the site that it is not possible to search for any tombstone fragments, if any exist.

I transcribed from King family records on May 28, 2002.

- Shirley Olson

- △□□ King, Edward, b. 1858, d. unknown, son of William Joseph & Mary Jane King
- △ King, Mary Jane Beasley, b. 6 June 1835, d. 29 Jul 1905
- △ King, William Joseph, b. 1830, d. (after Apr 8) 1904
- △ Morrison, Alec, no dates (Or a relative of Alec Morrison)
- △△ Watkins, Twin, b./d. abt. 1911, children of Thomas & Challie Watkins↑
- △ Watkins, Twin, b./d. abt. 1911, children of Thomas & Challie Watkins↑

○ Mid Pines Cem - Swift Creek Twp - Wake Co, N.C.
Revised by RPR 19 JUN 2006

H. C. WATKINS 11 SEP 1847 - 16 AUG 1922

WIFE = LOUISA F. KING 3 JAN 1847 - 13 AUG 1932

LULA WATKINS 28 APR 1887 - 23 SEP 1964

WIFE OF WILLIAM WEAVER

THOMAS L. WATKINS↑ 10 JUN 1875 - 29 APR 1940

NOTE: On 19 JUN 2006 it was observed these sites had been recently cleared.

MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE WATKINS FAMILY

Watkins, H.C., b. 11 Sep 1847, d. 16 Aug 1922

Watkins, Louisa F. King, b. 3 Jan 1857, d. 13 Aug 1932, w. of Henry C.

Watkins

Watkins, Lula, b. 28 Apr 1887, d. 23 Sep 1964, w. of Wm. Weaver

Watkins, Thomas L., b. 10 Jun 1875, d. 29 Apr 1940

RPA Note 2 JUN 2009 - The wife of TLW is ne
Challie Senter. She is buried at Inwood Church. Her
dates 1886 - 1969

Families on mid Pines Rd. - Wake Co, NC

A. Input from Frederick Hughes Bailey - 24 JUN 2007

Ted's local friends lived on mid-Pines to the
South - The ^ΔFranklins - A Boy & A Girl (she was a Champion)
The ^ΔChampions - Mr Champion was a Good Carpenter
Mr ^ΔJOHN (?) WATKINS 4 children - 1 son = HARVEY WATKINS
[THOMAS L. WATKINS] ← lived behind the Champions - John = ODD - had not
mule - had bees - 4 Acre vs 30 Acre

B Input from Josephine Wilma Morris - 25 JUN 2007

Jo does
not recall any Franklins on mid-Pines Road. She
does recall a WATKINS Family that lived behind the
Champion House on mid Pines Road (Harry Lee Jones
lives there now in a replacement house). The wife
was MRS CHALLIE WATKINS, one daughter was
^ΔLUTIE WATKINS to Aunt 1920 - now deceased. She
had (1st) - MARKHAM & had 1 child; her (2nd) ^ΔJOHN HALL
still living - no issue

○ Families on mid Pine Rd - Wake Co, NC

A. Input from Frederick Hughes Bailey - 24 JUN 2007

Ted's local friends lived on mid-Pine to the South - The [△]Franklins - A Boy & A Girl (she was a [△]Champion)
 The [△]Champions - Mr Champion was a Good Carpenter
 Mr [△]JOHN (?) WATKINS - 4 children - 1 son = [△]HARVEY WATKINS
 Lived behind the Champions - John = ODD - Did not smile - Had Bree - 4 A cow vs 30 A cow

B Input from Josephine Wilma Morris - 25 JUN 2007

Jo does not recall any Franklins on mid-Pine Road. She does recall a WATKINS* Family that lived behind the Champion House on mid Pine Road (Harry Lee Jones lived there now in a replacement house). The wife was MRS CATHLENE WATKINS, one daughter was [△]LUTIE WATKINS b. APT 1920 - now deceased. She had (1st) - MARKHAM & had 1 child; MR (2nd) [△]JOHN HALL still living - no issue

* [THOMAS L. WATKINS - RPU 2 JUN 2009]

○ Input to RPU by Floyd Ruffin Vaughn by phone 2 JUL 2009

Re the WATKINS FAMILY OF MIDPINES ROAD

Floyd knew TOM WATKINS who lived on mid-pine & supplied the community with Honey. He farmed at Macedonia mid-pine farm & has a stone

△ This property was sold to HARRY LEE JONES

△ TOM = THOMAS L. WATKINS

△ SCTWP OCCUPATION = HONEY PRODUCER

○ Ancestry.com Records for CHALLIE SENTER

I - - WATKINS

1900 CENSUS - HARNETT

△ A THOMAS L. WATKINS 1875-1947

CO, NC - HECTORS CRK TWP

△ MA () CHALLIE SENTER
1886-1969

Name		B	ABT	Age
George Senter	HEAD			39
Etna Senter	WIFE (9,9)			39
Challie Senter	DAU	1886		14
Leorie Senter	DAU			12
Ollie Senter	DAU			10
Ethel Senter	DAU			8
Clennie Senter	SON			6
Carsie Senter	SON			4
Brodie Senter	SON			2
Lela Senter	DAU			2
Bula Senter	DAU			5/12

△ 1. HARVEY WATKINS
B ABT 1914

△ 2. LUTIE BEL WATKINS
B ABT 1917

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
SWEET CREEK TWP

Name		B	ABT	Age
Thomas L Watkins	HEAD	1876		54
Chalie Watkins	WIFE	1886		44
Harvey Watkins	SON	1914		16
Lutie Watkins	DAU	1919		11
JOINS JOHN J. CHAMPION				

TILLATHY

WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

- I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).
- A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray
- B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.
- C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins <sup>(Bus-Freeman
 Am. Marshall
 Co, MS)</sup>
- D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS). md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Lemington Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Rolesville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]
1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Gunkley, Maurice Co
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Asesto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.
- E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt
- F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman
- G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers
- H. William Jackson Watkins (Cineva) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Foster
- I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins
- J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

TOM

WATKINS

8 MAY 2009 - INPUT TO RPU FROM JOHNNY RAY
ROUSE & MILEY ALBERT PERRY

• Victoria Watkins was D/O Tom Watkins who had

a 1/2 brother ^Δ Cary Watkins

• ^Δ Becky (Marie) Mercer D/o Haywood & Victoria (Watkins)
Morse and ^Δ James Mercer who was mad of SCOT

• Cary Watkins had a ^Δ dairy on Walnut Hill

TOMMY

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 JAN 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. WILLIAM CREECH, SR M&C) VONNIE --

A. WILLIAM CREECH, JR

1. PAMELA CREECH

M&C) HORACE TANT

2. ROXANNE CREECH

M&C) BILLY BULLOCK

3. SANDRA CREECH

M&C) TOMMY WATKINS ↑

4. TERESA CREECH

M&C) JAN ALFORD

5. JERRY CREECH

M&C) CRIS --

B. CHRISTINE CREECH

M&C) -- ANDREWS

C. A. G. CREECH

D. BILLY CREECH

E. WAYNE CREECH

William Creech Jr.

William "Pete" Creech Jr., 66, of Zebulon, died Sunday afternoon, Jan. 10, at WakeMed. Funeral was Wednesday, Jan. 13, at Strickland Funeral Home chapel, Wendell. Entombment was in Gethsemane Memorial Gardens, Zebulon.

He worked as a welder at J.M. Thompson Construction for many years and also farmed for many years. He was a dedicated member of the Smithfield chapter of Alcoholics Anonymous and would have earned his 20-year sobriety chip in May. This was an accomplishment of which he, his family and children were very proud.

Surviving: daughters and sons-in-law, Pamela and Horace Tant of Knightdale, Roxanne and Billy Bullock of Pine Ridge, Sandra and Tommy Watkins of Zebulon, Teresa and Jan

Alford of Pilot; son and daughter-in-law, Jerry and Cris Creech of Pilot; sister, Christine Andrews of Apex; brothers, A.G. Creech, Billy Creech and Wayne Creech, all of Zebulon; 10 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; one great-grandson.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Vonnie and William Creech; sisters, Hilda Phillips and Ada Mae Hales; and brothers, Allen and Verlon Creech.

TRACT ATLAS WATKINS

① The Apex Herald WED 19 JUN 1996 Apex, NC

I. CAREY D. WATKINS, Sr.

A. Tracy Atlas Watkins ↑

md (1) Ethel Doyle

1. Mel Watkins

2. Al Watkins, Maj USAF

3. Amelia Watkins

md (1) -- Glarum

B. Carey D. Watkins, Jr.

C. T. Wrey Watkins

D. Mary Watkins

md (1) -- Lee

E. Mildred Watkins

md (1) -- Whittlesey

F. Martha Watkins

md (1) -- Tola.

TRACY A. WATKINS

Tracy Atlas Watkins, 78, of Raleigh died Monday, June 10, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, June 13, at First Baptist Church of Garner. Burial was at Montlawn Memorial Park.

Surviving: wife, Ethel Doyle Watkins; two sons, Mel Watkins of Virginia Beach, Va., Major Al Watkins, USAF of Yorktown, Va.; daughter, Amelia "Amy" Glarum of Raleigh; two brothers, Carey D. Watkins Jr. of Coats, T. Wrey Watkins of Raleigh; three sisters, Mary W. Lee of Conway, Mildred W. Whittlesey and Martha W. Tola, both of Apex; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Library Fund for First Baptist Church of Garner, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner, NC 27529.

TROY D

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 6 MAR 1997 Zebulon, NC

BERTHA WATKINS

TROY D. WATKINS ↑

Bertha W. Watkins

Bertha Watkins Watkins, 82, of Guardian Care Nursing Home, Zebulon, died Sunday, March 2, after many years of declining health. Graveside service was Tuesday, March 4, at Union Chapel Baptist Church cemetery.

She was retired with many years of service as a plant worker at Electric Storage and Battery-E.S.B. She was preceded in death by her husband, Troy D. Watkins, on June 9, 1991.

Surviving: daughters, Shirley W. Johnson and her husband, Douglas, of Knightdale, Alice W. Brantley and her husband, Ivey, of Knightdale; son, Wayne D. Watkins and his wife, Trudy, of Zebulon; two grandchildren; brother, Joe Watkins of Iselin, N.J.; sisters, Mamie W. Jackson of Wake Forest, Zennie W. Wallen of Selma, Darlene W. Stroud of Henderson, Annie Mae W. Fendt of Brownsmill, N.J.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service, Knightdale.

TROY DAVIS WATKINS

① The Zebulon Record THUR 13 JUN 1991 Zebulon, NC

Troy D. Watkins

Troy Davis Watkins, 77, of Wendell, formerly of Zebulon, died Sunday, June 9. Graveside service was 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 11, at Union Chapel Baptist Church cemetery in Zebulon.

Surviving: wife, Bertha Watkins Watkins of Zebulon; son, Wayne D. Watkins of Zebulon; daughters, Shirley W. Johnson and Alice W. Brantley, both of Knightdale; two grandchildren.

TULA WATKINS

① The Zebulon Record THUR 3 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

Tula W. Goodwin

Mrs. Tula Watkins Goodwin, 66, of Hillhaven Rest Home, a retired service representative for Southern Bell, died Monday.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Donna G. Chandler of Raleigh; sisters, Mrs. Mozelle Perkinson of Kittrell, Mrs. Elsie Nipper of Raleigh; brothers, Roy Watkins of Wendell and Lee "Billy" Watkins and Mac B. Watkins, both of Zebulon.

A graveside service was held Wednesday at the New Hope Baptist Church cemetery.

TYREE

WATKINS

8 MAY 2009 - INPUT TO RPU FROM JOHNNY RAY
ROUSE & MILEY ALBERT PERRY

• Δ Bobby Watkins has done some Khamkath
Family History work - was Rock Side Tire Store on 401 South
- possibly raised in Carleagh. His mother was
Δ Beitha (Johnson) Watkins who was a niece of
Δ Mary (Beasley) Champion who was Δ Gault's Champion
Bobby's Uncle = Δ TYREE WATKINS

VALERIE JEAN WATKINS

○ EXTRACT OF 23/24 JUN 2008 EMAILS Brian Calvin Watkins @ RPH
"SKIP"

I. James U, II - Hood of Clan

A. Alfred U [RPH NOTE: COULD HE BE 3/0 SIONU & GSP/RICHARDU, II?]

1. James Calvin U (va John Calvin U)

△ a. Peyton Andrew U [skip shows "PAYTON"]

skip has plot of a tract from his will allocating property to children

△ i. John Calvin U → skip has 1910 photo
mā (7) Swannie -- b 1901

△ (I) Ella U b 23 SEP 1925

* △ mā (7) MAYLON ELMO WATKINS, JR

△ b 20 JAN 1923 (s/o SR who was a Postmaster of Mail Carrier)

* These two are of the "GOLD SAND" Area per skip. where is it? - RPH

△ (A) Grandly Elmo Watkins b 5 JAN 1949 - Lucie Goldstone

△ NL - mā (7) Beverly Sharon Hill

△ (1) Kimberly Ann Watkins

△ mā (7) David Yeant

△ (B) Brian Calvin Watkins, I "SKIP" b 24 MAR 1958 mā (7)

△ Valerie Jean Newlin

△ (1) Valerie Jean Watkins b 13 JUL 1991

△ (2) Brian Calvin Watkins # b 20 APR 1993

△ (II) Georgia Nell U - SL - in Goldstone Nc

* △ mā (7) Maurice Clayton Harper - DECA (or Clayton Maurice Harper ??)

△ (A) Brenda Harper

△ (B) Peggy Harper

□ □ ii. Flossie U mā (7) Walter Jaynes

△ iii. Kate U mā (7) Vance Dillard

△ iv. Lela U - mentally ill - never mrd

VICTORIA

WATKINS

8 MAY 2009 - INPUT TO RPU FROM JOHNNY RAY
ROUSE & MILEY ALBERT PERRY

• Victoria Watkins was D/o Tom Watkins who had

a 1/2 brother Cary Watkins

• Becky (Marie) Mercer D/o Haywood & Victoria (Watkins)
Mama and James Mercer who was mad of SGT 208

• Cary Watkins had a Gary on Walnut Hill

VICTORIA

WATKINS

○ INPUT FROM DEATH CERT. OF W^M HAYWOOD MORRIS
(Name selected from Inwood Cemetery)

I. - - MORRIS

A. JAMES TRACEY MORRIS

MAL) MARY JANE SUGES

1. WILLIAM HAYWOOD MORRIS b. 18 NOV 1903
(Wade Co, NC) d. 20 AUG 1953 (Rex Hospital,

Raleigh, NC) (Bus - Inwood) Fruit Grower

INFORMANT - MR VICTORIA (WATKINS) MORRIS
RFD #3 RALEIGH, NC

R
A
M
K
A
T
E

VICTORIA

WATKINS

○ IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO.,
NC - MEMBERS OF THE MORRIS FAMILY

Morris, Colene Y., b. 7 Sep 1909, d. ????

Morris, Donald H. (Buck), b. 24 Jun 1941, d. 20 Apr 1969

Morris, George I., b. 4 May 1911, d. 10 Mar 1997

Morris, Infant, b./d. 17 Feb 1908, son of R.L. & N.E.

Morris, James T., b. 11 Dec 1933, d. 20 Oct. 1934

Morris, James Tracy, b. 1865, d. 1935

Morris, Laura S., b. 7 Aug 1873, d. 14 Jul 1935

Morris, Robert Lee, b. 22 Nov 1807, d. 14 Apr 1902

Morris, Sallie, no dates "Mother", sons Joe & Alex Morris, grandchild Alice

Morris

Morris, Victoria W., b. 25 Jun 1909, d. 10 Jun 1978

Morris, W. Hayward, b. 18 Nov 1903, d. 20 Aug 1953

Morris, William C., b. 11 Oct 1863, d. 20 Mar 1938

Suggs, Mary Jane, b. 1871, d. 1934, w. of James Tracy Morris

Aman, Lillie Morris, b. 24 Jul 1890, d. 23 Jul 1983

Notes of RPH Call to Josephine (Marie) Jefferys on 19 AUG 2006 - Input re MORRIS FAMILY "JO"

I. E. A. MORRIS } Both are buried at Inwood. I mapae
M.D. SALLIE - - } these two are ancestors of Jo but
she is unable to confirm them

A. ALEX MORRIS. - Great uncle of Jo. He lived on Mud-Panor Rd just North of the Madlin house that burned. He would always walk down to Jo's home for Sunday dinner. She recalls seeing his bicycle at about age 11 to see him. He was hit & killed by a car on Tryon Rd. Killer never found. Jo has a cup that belonged to Alex. PAUL STEPHENS lived near Alex & ran a dairy. RPH & JO both observed the Madlin house burn.

B. JAMES TRACY MORRIS - He lived just south of Walnut Creek to the East off of Lake Wheeler Road.

C. WILLIAM C. MORRIS - He lived in same area as Melties Tracy but on west side of Lake Wheeler where he had a farm & dairy - Had 8 Children:

- 4 CHILDREN ←
- a. JO
 - b. JR
 - c. ELMA
ELIZABETH MORRIS MD
CARLTON CAMPBELL
 - d. ALBERTINE MOORE MD
1. JESSE CARR MORRIS, SR MD LEBBIE MAE MOONEYHAM
2. GEORGE REX IAVIN MORRIS - HIS DAV ALVA MORRIS MD
GERALD ATKINS
3. ROBERT MORRIS
4. ALLAN MORRIS
5. LULA MORRIS MD LONNIE KIRK - HIS DAV GLENDA ROSE MORRIS
HAD A SON & DAV BY WIFE
BUT NO MOLT
ISSUE
6. LELA MORRIS MD - - ADAMS
7. RUDY MORRIS MD - - HARRIS
- D. ROBERT L. MORRIS 1867-1908 (BUR. INWOOD) - RPH WRONGLY
HAD HIM AS
SON UP "C"

NAMED AFTER ALBERTINE MOORE (NEVER MD) - SISTER OF BART MOORE

W. HAYWOOD MORRIS MD (VICTORIA WATKINS) THEY HAD A SON DONALD N. MORRIS ALMA (MORRIS) YOUNG MAY BE A SISTER OF HAYWOOD. JO SAYS HER HUSBAND WILLIAM CARL YOUNG WAS NOT A BROTHER OF COLENE YOUNG

○ INWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY, WAKE CO, NC
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP - RHAMKATTE - INSCRIPTIONS
 RECORDED BY RPH 19 JUN 2006. RPH NOTES BELOW MELD
 DETAILS ON STONES & CHURCH LIST PRINTED 16 FEB 2000
 LATER INPUTS SHOWN BY []. FAMILY MORRIS

-
- 178 JAMES TRACY MORRIS 1865-1935 11/179
 179 MARY JANE (SUGGS) MORRIS 1871-1934
 465 ROBERT L. MORRIS 22 NOV 1867 - 14 APR 1908 - [BRO OF JESSE]
 470 GEORGE IRVIN MORRIS 4 MAY 1911 - 10 MAR 1997 [BRO OF JESSE]
 471 COLINE (YOUNG) MORRIS 7 SEP 1909 - 22 DEC 2002 [SIS OF 146]
 ↳ [NEE WATKINS ??]
 472 WILLIAM C. MORRIS 11 OCT 1863 - 20 MAR 1938 11/473
 473 LAURA S. MORRIS 7 AUG 1873 - 14 JUL 1935
 496 ALEX MORRIS - SON OF 498
 497 JOE MORRIS - SON OF 498
 498 SALLIE MORRIS
 ↳ FOOT MARKERS S.M & E.A.M - presume
 E. A. MORRIS HUS OF SALLIE
 499 ALICE MORRIS - GD OF 498
 882 W. HAYWOOD MORRIS 18 NOV 1903 - 20 AUG 1953 [RELATED TO 38]
 883 VICTORIA W. MORRIS 25 JUN 1909 - 10 JUN 1998 [WIFE OF 882]
 884 JAMES T. MORRIS 11 DEC 1933 - 20 OCT 1934
 885 DONALD N. MORRIS "BUCK" 24 JUN 1941 - 20 APR 1969
 503 DONALD E. WIGGS, SR 3 JUN 1937 - 3 JUL 1988
 ↳ [A RALEIGH POLICEMAN]
 ↳ [HE MD GLENDA ROSE MORRIS D/O 470]

WAYNE

WATKINS

○ Zebulon Record THUR 20 NOV 1997 Zebulon, NC

WILLIAM HOWARD FRAZIER

WAYNE WATKINS ↑

Births

Emily Watkins and Brian Frazier of Zebulon announce the Nov. 5 birth of their daughter, Kendall Samantha Frazier. She weighed 9 pounds and 2 ounces, and was 22 inches long.

The paternal grandparents are William Howard and Mary Lou Frazier of Wake Forest. The maternal grandparents are Wayne and Trudy Watkins of Zebulon.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 14 JUL 1994 Zebulon, NC

Andrews, Watkins marry

Emily Catherine Watkins of Zebulon and Jared Clint Andrews of Wendell were united in marriage May 21 at Wakefield Central Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Steve Holland.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Watkins of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Harold Andrews of Wendell.

The bride's grandmother is Catherine Smith of Wendell.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a formal gown of white bridal satin. The wedding-band collar of lace featured pearl drops and a yoke of illusion. The fitted bodice, embellished with schiffli embroidered lace, pearls and iridescent sequins, featured a basque waistline and a heart cutout with pearls in the back. The long, puffed sleeves featured medallions of lace. The bustled back extended into a cathedral-length train.

For her headpiece, the bride chose a tiara of seed pearls and iridescents with a pouf and fingertip-length veil of illusion.

She carried a cascading bouquet of white casablanca lilies, bridal roses and stephanotis accented with English ivy and pearl sprays.

She was attended by Tammy Smith as maid of honor and bridesmaids Amanda Andrews, Melissa Barrett, Martie Hoover and Kim Smith. Paige Andrews served as the junior bridesmaid.

The attendants each wore a tea-length gown of deep purple satin.

Cameron Horton of Zebulon served as the flower girl.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Kenny Andrews, Ricky Andrews, Neil Brantley and Jason Cutchins. Robbie Andrews and Luke Cutchins served as junior ushers.

The bridegroom wore a black tuxedo, white satin vest and a matching tie.

The church was decorated with brass candelabra holding cathedral candles, flanked by ferns and centered with an arrangement of mixed white flowers. Magnolia and ferns were used throughout.

Wedding music was presented by Betsy Green of Zebulon, organist; and Dr. Mark Barrett of Zebulon, soloist.

Virgie Mason was the register attendant and Erin Creech was the program attendant.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and attends Johnston Community College. Her husband is a graduate of East Wake High School and the University of North Carolina in Wilmington. He is employed by Chris Leith Chevrolet in Wake Forest.

After a wedding trip to the Bahamas, the couple will make their home in Wendell.

A reception was held in the Hendricks fellowship hall and was hosted by the bride's parents.

An after-rehearsal dinner, hosted by the parents of the bridegroom-elect, was held at Aunt Becky's Log Cabin in Smithfield.



Mrs. Jared Clint Andrews
Emily Catherine Watkins

WAYNE

WATKINS

② Zebulon Record THUR 2 JAN 1994 Zebulon, NC



Emily Catherine Watkins

Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Watkins of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Emily Catherine Watkins of Zebulon, to Jared Clint Andrews of Wendell, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Andrews of Wendell.

The wedding will be held Saturday, May 21, at Wakefield Central Baptist Church in Zebulon.

WESLEY MILTON WATKINS

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 11 DEC 1986 Zebulon, NC

Wesley Milton Watkins

Wesley Milton "Hoss" Watkins, 63, of Wake Forest, died Saturday, Nov. 29. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Dec. 2, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service. Burial was at the Watkins family cemetery, Wake Forest.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Joyce Eddins Watkins; son, Milton Dwight Watkins of Zebulon; sisters, Mrs. Ethel W. Medlin of Raleigh, Mrs. Laura W. Medlin and Mrs. Becky W. Medlin, both of Wake Forest; brothers, Norris Watkins, Leonard Watkins and Andrew Watkins, all of Wake Forest and Willie Watkins of Raleigh; several nieces and nephews.

WILLIAM GLENN WATKINS

XID-3512

① William Glenn Watkins = XID-3512 = William Glenn Waheman,
whom see.

WILLIAM JOHNSON WATKINS

○ See Ity 25 OCT 1995 Wanda Freeman D RPA

I. John Watkins b 1775/1780 (VA) d 1836 (Wake Co, NC)
 md 28 JUL 1807 (Wake Co, NC) Milly Jones b ca 1785 (VA)
 d < 1846 (Wake Co, NC).

A. Nancy Watkins b 1804 (NC) md ca 1825 (NC)
 William Ray

B. Riley Watkins b 1806 (NC) md 4 APR 1825 (Wake Co, NC)
 Polly Watkins.

C. Elizabeth Watkins b 1808 (Wake Co, NC) md 28 APR 1832
 (Wake Co, NC). Nathan Watkins (Bus-Freeman
 am. Marshall
 Co, MS) ←

D. Talitha Watkins b 30 NOV 1810 (NC) d 14 SEP 1874
 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS) md 23 MAR 1832 (Wake Co, NC)
 Leurgton Allen Freeman. b 28 AUG 1811 (Reidsville,
 Wake Co, NC) d 30 NOV 1846 (Tyro, Marshall Co, MS)
 [son of Wiley Freeman b ca 1790]

1. John Henderson Freeman b 31 DEC 1832 (Wake
 Co, NC) d 23 JUN 1913 (Funchley, Maurice Co.
 AR) md 12 NOV 1859 (Nesoto Co, MS).
 Mary Francis Waldrip.

E. Tillathy Watkins b 1813 md 20 JAN 1843 (Wake Co, NC)
 John Honeycutt

F. Candis Watkins b 1816 (NC) md 13 JUL 1848 (Marshall
 Co, MS) Peter Freeman

G. John Haywood Watkins b 1819 (NC) md 1 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Harriett Rogers

H. William Jackson Watkins (Civil War) b 1822 (NC) d 10 JAN
 1893 (Tate Co, MS) (Bus Tate Co, MS) md 21 DEC 1846
 (Wake Co, NC) Candis Foster

I. Manley Watkins b 1825 (NC) d 7 1860 md 27 JAN 1847
 (Wake Co, NC) Rebecca Ann Watkins

J. Newburn Robert Watkins b 1827 (Wake Co, NC) md
 15 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) Nancy Watkins

EDWARDS FAMILY OF HOUSE CREEK TWP - WAKE CO., NC
 Heritage of nee Mary Elizabeth French b 1851 who
 married James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918 - RPH 11 FEB 2011
 [AKA MARTHA FINCH WATKINS POLLARD]

1850 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC WESTERN DIV

Name FARMER	Age
William Finch ⁸⁰⁰ 1828	32
Sophrona Finch 1825	25
Rufus Finch 1873	7
Martha Finch 1845	5
Berty Finch 1847	3
Charles Finch 1850	0

1860 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC. N. WESTERN DIST

Name FARMER	Age
John Watkins ^{720/7300} 1837	23 NC
Sephronia Watkins 1825	35
William Finch 1842	18
Martha Finch 1844	16
Thomas Finch 1848	12
Mary Finch 1852	8
Penny Finch 1855	5
Ellick Watkins 1859	1
Bolin Watkins ¹⁸³⁴ 1834	26

1870 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC HOUSE CRK TWP

Name 1000/500	Age
Martha Watkins 1820	50
Thomas Watkins 1845	25
Charles Watkins 1850	20
* Mary Watkins 1852	18
Penny Watkins 1857	13
Eli Watkins 1860	10
Delia Watkins 1852	18
William Watkins 1864	6

I - - WATKINS

- △ A. John H. Watkins 1837-1869
 MD (1ST) 28 OCT 1858 (Sophrona HAYES (AKA HASS) 1825-1862)
- MD (2ND) Martha Hellon Finch ² 1844-1923
- △ 1. ¹ Alexander L. Watkins (ELICK, ELI) 1858-1941
- △ 2. ² William W. Watkins b 1864/1867 - 1907
- △ 3. Thomas Watkins b 1845
- △ 4. Charles Watkins b 1850
- △ 5. Mary Watkins b 1852
- △ 6. Penny Watkins b 1857
- △ 7. Delia Watkins b 1862

I - - FINCH

- △ A. Wm Finch b 1818
- △△ MD (1) Sophrone Hayes/Hass 1825-1862
- △ 1. Rufus French 1843
- △ 2. Martha Finch b 1845-1923
- △ 3. BERTY FINCH b 1842 (THOMAS)
- △ 4. Charles Finch b 1850
- △ 5. Mary ^{ELIZABETH} Finch b 1852
- △ 6. Penny Finch b 1855

* AKA MARY FINCH & MARY FINCH EDWARDS

Czysz Family Tree Owner: Christina Czysz

John H. Watkins
 Birth 1837 in North Carolina, USA
 Death 1869 in North Carolina, USA

1837 Birth North Carolina, USA

1858 Marriage to Sophrona Hayes Wake County, North Carolina, USA Age: 21

1860 Residence North Western District, Wake County, North Carolina, USA Age: 23 lives with wife, step kids and his 2 kids / Occupation- Farmer

1869 Death North Carolina, USA Age: 32

Military Private in Company H of 3rd Regiment, North Carolina Artillery

** - If true then more John H. Watkins married Sophrone and 2nd her daughter Martha - RPH

1880 CENSUS - WAKE CO., NC - HOUSE CRK TWP

Name	Age
△ Andrew Pollard 1855	25
△ John H. Pollard FAT WD 1815	65
△ Louisa Pollard SISTER 1832	48
△ Jams Standly Pollard NEPH 1862	18

LAMEY STANLEY P

Children of Sophrone shown as FINCH in 1850 & 1860 and as WATKINS in 1870.

Berty in House Creek TWP, W.C., NC in 1880 may be related to MARTHA on 1870 Census ?? - RPH

James Thomas Edwards 1844-1918
 His BIL Alexander Watkins & his SIL Delia Watkins are in his home 1880 CENSUS

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Martha Hellon Finch 1844 - 1923

Willie W. Watkins 1867 - 1907

Other Spouse & Children

Sophrona Hayes 1825 - 1862

Alexandria I. Watkins 1858 - 1941

Delia Watkins 1862 - 1890

WILLIE LEE WATKINS

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 5 MAY 1988 Zebulon, NC

William Earl Jeffreys

William Earl Jeffreys, 23, of Route 3, Wake Forest, died Monday, April 25. Funeral was 3 p.m. Saturday, April 30, at New Bethel Baptist Church, Rolesville. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: mother, Mrs. Julia Mae Jeffreys of the home; father, Willie Lee Watkins of Wake Forest; sisters, Miss Beverly Jeffreys of Zebulon, Miss Judy Jeffreys of the home; brother, David Lee Jeffreys of the home; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Sophia Jeffreys of Wake Forest; paternal grandmother, Mrs. Lois Watkins of Wake Forest; paternal great-grandmother, Mrs. Helen Brown of Wake Forest.